

91

(6)

### Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, ~~Sanawari~~

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15th Jan: 1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs E. F. Simpson  
44 Taj Road, Agra U.P.  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Douglas, Henry, David

(4) Surname:— Simpson RD

#### When born.

(5) Day, 7th, Month, September Year, 1916

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both but fathers whereabouts not known for over 7 years

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
Father European, mother Anglo Indian

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

#### Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— David Williams

(11) Surname:— Estelle

(12) ~~Is~~ was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Royal Field Artillery  
Rank, Full Bombardier

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Left the service 1913. I don't know if he was on the Reserve or Pension Estab.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Father's whereabouts or income not known

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

F. Chinn Esqr. 44 Taj Road Agra U.P.  
(18) Uncle

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

F. Chinn, same as above  
Uncle.

(19) What school has the child attended?

S. Georges School  
Agra U.P.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

108

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Rep. [Signature] 27/1/26

Signature

A. J. Talbot  
Chaplain of Agra

†Officer recommending.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Douglas Simpson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Syona

Date 25. 1. 1916

M. Shakti  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Douglas Henry David Simpson being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. F. Simpson (Mother)  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.  
F. Chinn (uncle) Guardian  
44 Taj Road  
Agre

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

B. 27 1926  
82 82/633 93

(5) ELECTED

Descriptive Roll of Freemary Scott

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 6<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1926.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Freemary Scott  
Madame Lines  
Ferozepore

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Freemary

(4) Surname:— Scott

When born.

(5) Day, 10<sup>th</sup> Month, March Year, 1920

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? Yes.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? E of C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Robert & Claire

(11) Surname:— Scott

(12) ~~Rank~~ or was, the father in the British Army?

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
S. / Sgt. P. B. C. 6

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
R 230 + R 50  
Marriage allowance for wife & 2 children

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
See Item 18.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Father & Mother  
Tasman  
Ferozepore.

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Army School

(20) Remarks. *gd*

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer, Yes

1 B 107  
lan 85

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Ref. B. K. & B. K. 27/26

Signature *J. A. Leeves*  
Officer recommending *L. H. O.*

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the service; also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 9.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Rule 10.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees on parents and guardians in Civil Courts by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 11.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 14.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 17.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 30.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Ivy Scott and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Benzapore.

Date 11-2-26.

W. Mitchell  
Maj. R.A.M.C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Ivy Scott name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

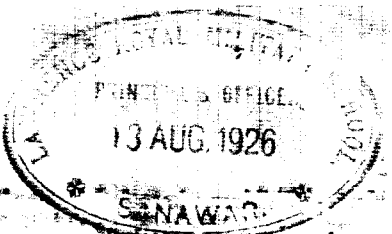
Elsie Scott.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(5)



**Descriptive Roll of MAVIS. JANE. PHYLLIS. GIBSON**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 6<sup>th</sup> August 1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:  
Sub Conductor. P. J. GIBSON  
M. E. Service.  
DAGSHAI

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Mavis, Jane, Phyllis.

(4) Surname: Gibson

When born.

(5) Day, 24<sup>th</sup> Month, September Year, 1916

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: Percy Joseph  
Phyllis Blanche.

(11) Surnames: GIBSON

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Is.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Military Engineer Service.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.  
Not applicable.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.  
Pay of Rank Rs 240.  
Grade Pay Rs 200.  
Martia, allowance, 70  
Rs 510.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
Not applicable.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
Not applicable.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Not applicable.

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Regimental.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Ref on 8/10/25

Colonel  
 Signature Commanding at Dagshai  
 † Officer recommending.

\* Note.—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in Civil Court.

Rule 10.—~~Penioners and retired Soldiers will be charged according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate much below that laid down for their incomes.~~

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per month, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid for the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Maoris June and find that Maoris June is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I find Maoris June that the child is not the subject of any Maoris June mental defect which could in any way interfere with Maoris June education, or earning Maoris June livelihood when grown up.

Place Nagpur

Date 10th August 1926

D. Evans  
Captain R.A.M.C.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Maoris June  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G. G. G.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

6

28

Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the children of other children of British Soldiers)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Sidney David Beerman

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Sidney George

(4) Surname:—

Beerman

When born.

(5) Day, 26 Month, August Year, 1916

+ Step Mother

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Wesleyan

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Sidney David

(11) Surname:—

Gestude Constance  
Beerman

(12) Was, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

No. 47820 Driver 8<sup>th</sup> Battery R.F.A.  
(47820)

(14) If the father is or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or mother's or other person's income from all sources?

220/- per m

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he or she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Gestude Constance

(Stepmother)

Beerman 51 Dorset St  
London

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Sister

Aileen Emma Sophia

Beerman

(19) What school has the child attended?

Cabgrove School

(20) Remarks.

Nil

Gharapani  
Mussorie

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

N.B. 103

Class 6

(Summond 189 2/1/2/4)

Signature

Officer recommending

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Sidney and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Oak Grove School  
Jhansi

Date 21/8/26

*[Handwritten Signature]*

(Signature of Medical Officer)  
Sgt. J. G. B. Surgeon.

Oak Grove School.

In the event of Sidney George Pearson.  
name of child

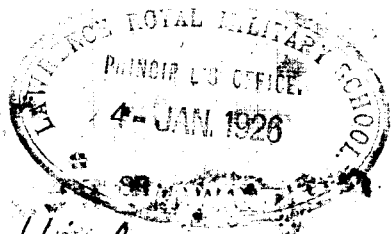
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(2)



# Descriptive Roll of Henry Leonard Hislop

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, **Sanawar**

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>15<sup>th</sup> Decr 1925</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <u>Mr. E. M. Hislop</u>  <u>49, Napier Rd</u>  <u>Allahabad, U.P.</u>  <small>NAME of CHILD</small></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Henry Leonard</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Hislop</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><small>When born.</small></p> <p>(5) Day, <u>4<sup>th</sup></u> Month, <u>July</u> Year, <u>1912</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><small>Names of Parents.</small></p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>John, Eva May</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Hislop</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  <u>Captain Bedfordshire Regt.</u>  <u>illed at Ypres 1917</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Mother's pension for herself &amp; 3 children £ 248 per annum</u>  <u>Rs 270/- per month</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mother</u>  <u>Mr. E. M. Hislop</u>  <u>49, Napier Rd.</u>  <u>Allahabad, U.P.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <u>Lawrence School</u>  <u>Ghora-Gali</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?      Answer, <u>Yes</u></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

V.B.105  
Jan 2

Ref. Bkd & Act on 19/12/25  
31/12/25  
NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

Signature J. H. ...  
Executive Officer, Allahabad Cantt. Amk.  
† Officer recommending.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged fees according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Henry Leonard and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Ahmedabad.

Date 29.12.25.

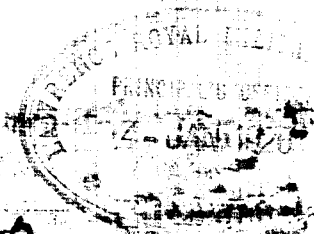
W. J. Atherton  
Najir R. J. C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Henry Leonard being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. M. Hislop.  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(2)



**Descriptive Roll of Doris Louise Hislop**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15<sup>th</sup> Decr 1925

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 Mrs E. M. Hislop  
 49, Napier Road  
 Allahabad, U.P.  
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Doris Louise

(4) Surname:— Hislop

When born.

(5) Day, 28<sup>th</sup> Month, November Year, 1909

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
 Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John & Eva May

(11) Surname:— Hislop

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
 Captain, Bedfordshire Regt.  
 Killed. 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Mothers pension for herself & three children £ 248 per annum  
 (Rs 270 per month)

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
 Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Mother  
 Mrs E. M. Hislop  
 49, Napier Rd  
 Allahabad, U.P.

(19) What school has the child attended?  
 Lawrence School  
 Ghora Gali

(20) Remarks.  
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

NO 105  
 class 2

31/12/25

Signature *[Signature]*  
 Officer recommending.  
 Executive Officer, Allahabad Cantonment.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 „

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined David Hislop and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad.

Date 29.12.25.

W. J. Atherton.  
N. J. R. R. R.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

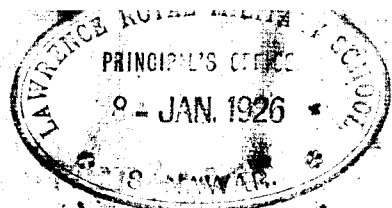
In the event of Doris Louise  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. M. Hislop.  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





(5)

**ELIZABETH**  
Descriptive Roll of **KATE WEST HARDIE**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— **30<sup>TH</sup> NOV<sup>R</sup> 1925**

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
**SET C. S. HARDIE,**  
**H.E. GOVERNOR'S BAND,**  
**MALABAR HILL,**  
**BOMBAY.**

(3) Christian:— **ELIZABETH KATE WEST.**

(4) Surname:— **HARDIE.**

When born.

(5) Day, **30<sup>TH</sup>** Month, **JULY** Year, **1920**

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
**BOTH PARENTS ALIVE.**

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
**WHOLLY EUROPEAN.**

(8) Legitimate? **YES.**

(9) Religion? **PRESBYTERIAN.**

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— **CHARLES STRACHAN, MARY CRUIKSHANK.**

(11) Surname:— **HARDIE.**

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? **YES.**

\*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
**SERGEANT,**  
**H.E. GOVERNOR'S BAND,**  
**BOMBAY.**

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
**RS. 217 per MENSEM.**

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
**FATHER. SET C. S. HARDIE**  
**MOTHER MARY CRUIK SHANK HARDIE**

(19) What school has the child attended? **NONE.**

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer. **YES.**

N.B. 105  
clan 5  
Ref. skd & ackd on 18/1/26

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature **H. W. ...**  
Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy,
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Elizabeth W Hardie and find that <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup>her education, or earning <sup>his</sup>her livelihood when grown up.

*The child suffers from Ringworm of scalp, which is present, improving under treatment.*

Place Bombay

Date 16.12.25

*H. G. Trevisan*  
*H. G. Trevisan*

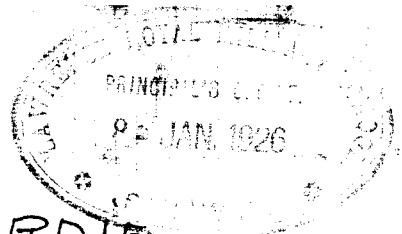
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of ELIZABETH K. W. HARDIE name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Charles S. Hardie

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent



Descriptive Roll of GEORGINA LUCY HARDIE

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar  
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 30<sup>TH</sup> NOV<sup>R</sup> 1925

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
S<sup>E</sup>I C. S. HARDIE,  
H.E. GOVERNOR'S BAND,  
MALABAR HILL BOMBAY.  
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— GEORGINA LUCY,

(4) Surname:— HARDIE. P.H.Y.

When born.

(5) Day, 30<sup>TH</sup> Month, JULY, Year, 1920

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
BOTH PARENTS ALIVE.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
WHOLLY EUROPEAN.

(8) Legitimate? YES.

(9) Religion? PRESBYTERIAN.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— CHARLES STRACHAN,  
MARY CRUIKSHANK

(11) Surname:— HARDIE.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? YES

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
SERGEANT,  
H.E. GOVERNOR'S BAND,  
BOMBAY.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

RS 217 PER MENSEM.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name— address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
FATHER, S<sup>E</sup>I C. S. HARDIE.  
MOTHER MRS MARY CRUIKSHANK HARDIE

(19) What school has the child attended? NONE.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer, YES.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

NB 105  
class 5

REJ. Bkd + Ached 18/1/26

Signature H. Waugh Major  
Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that he is free from any constitutional and  
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject  
of any deformity or mental defect which could in any  
way interfere with his education, or earning his  
her livelihood when grown up.

*There is no sign of deafness, but  
is progressing towards recovery*

Place Bombay

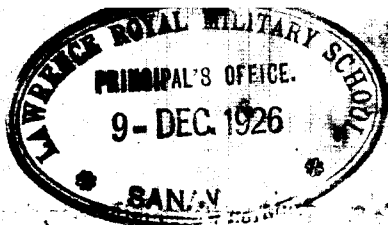
Date 16-22-25

*A. S. Residua  
Major M.D.*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of GEORGINA LUCY HARDIE  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the  
School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,  
Leave, and final Removal.

*Charles S. Hardie*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



1926 5492  
(118)  
Descriptive Roll of Timothy Robert Henry Healey

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

**ELECTED**

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 10<sup>th</sup> November 1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Capt. a/sgt. W Healey  
Att. Military Detention Bk  
Sialkot  
Punjab.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Timothy, Robert Henry

(4) Surname:— Healey.

When born.

(5) Day, 26<sup>th</sup> Month, November. Year, 1920

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

yes.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? no

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Henry.

(11) Surname:— Kathleen Dorris

Healey

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Corporal, Royal West Kent  
att. Military Detention Bk

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? no.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 238

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

a/sgt W Healey  
att. Military Detention Bk  
Sialkot

(19) What school has the child attended?

no School.

(20) Remarks. Strongly Recommended

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

N.D. 115  
class 5  
5

Reg. Bk + Bk + Bk  
16/12/26

Edward H Affenden  
Signature Capt

S.S.O. Sialkot Bk Area

\*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians. Child coming by ship, steamer or rail.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate now in force that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined T.R.H. Healey

and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Siacrot

Date 29<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1926

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Timothy Robert Henry Healey  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Healey

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of George William Charles

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 10<sup>th</sup> November 1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Corporal a/sgt. W. Healey  
att. Military Detention Bks  
Sandhurst

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— George William Charles

(4) Surname:— Healey

When born.

(5) Day, 10<sup>th</sup> Month, September, Year, 1922

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Yes

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? No

(9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Henry  
Kathleen Dorris

(11) Surname:— Healey

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Corporal, Royal West Kent Regt.  
att. Military Detention Corps

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs 233

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
a/sgt. Healey  
att. Military Detention Bks  
Sandhurst

(19) What school has the child attended?  
No School

(20) Remarks. Strongly recommended  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

5 N.B. 115  
class 15

Res. Bks + Bk. 19/11

Signature E. Lubson Haffenden Capt  
SSO Sealot Bks. Att.

\*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined G. W. B. Healey and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sialkot

Date 29<sup>th</sup> Nov: 1926

[Signature]  
Major K. R. [unclear]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

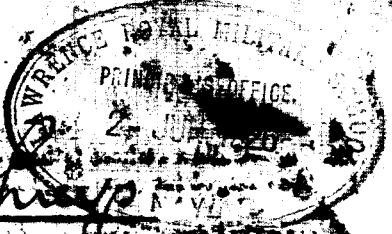
In the event of George William Charles [unclear]  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(5)



Descriptive Roll of Edward Humphreys

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1/5/26

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Const. G.W. Humphreys  
Arsenal, Ferozepore  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Edward

(4) Surname:— Humphreys

When born.

(5) Day, 10<sup>th</sup> Month, 9. Year, 1912.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? - Yes.

(9) Religion? - Cof. England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Cecil William May

(11) Surname:— Humphreys.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Capt. Indian Army Ordnance Corps.  
(Late R.F.A.)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs 425/- p.m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
G.W. Humphreys.  
Father.  
Conductor, I.A.C.  
Arsenal, Ferozepore

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Dowton College.  
Madras

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

NB 110  
class 5

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Regd. Bktd + Atd on 1/5/26  
15/5/27  
Signature: J. A. Lewis, C. O.  
Ferozepore  
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Edward Humphrey and find that ~~she~~ <sup>he</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~ <sup>his</sup> education, or earning ~~her~~ <sup>his</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place Tirunelveli

Date: 8/5/26

C. R. Bader  
(Signature of Medical Officer)  
Capt. R. M. S.

In the event of Edward Humphrey  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Edward Humphrey  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I, certify that I have examined Edward Humphreys and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Farquhar

Date: 20/5/20

C. R. Baker  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

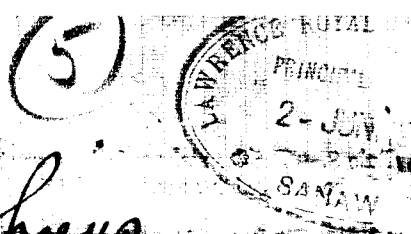
Capt. R. M. S.

In the event of Edward Humphreys being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Edward Humphreys Cards

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Archie Humphreys

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Serapora

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1/5/26.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Cond. G.W. Humphreys  
Arsenal Serapora  
 I.A.C.

NAME of CHILD —

(3) Christian:— Archie.

(4) Surname:— Humphreys.

When born.

(5) Day, 30<sup>th</sup> Month, 11. Year, 1913.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Becil William & May.

(11) Surname:— Humphreys.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Conductor, Indian Army, Ordnance Corps.  
(Late R.F.A)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs 425/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
G.W. Humphreys.  
Father.  
Cond. Indian Army Ordnance Corps  
Arsenal Serapora

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Dowdell College.  
Madras

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, Yes.

NB 110  
class 5

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Rep. Attd. & Attd. 18/6/26

Signature J. A. Lewis, Lt. Col.  
C.O. Serapora.  
 †Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Archie Humphreys and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Farazpur

Date: 30/5/24

C. R. Balle  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

E. S. Dams

In the event of Archie Humphreys  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Archie Humphreys

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

12 FEB 1926

*H. 89*  
 Descriptive Roll of Alexander John Hawley

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanaul

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *8<sup>th</sup> Feby 1926*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Lieut. Col. W. N. Hawley*  
*Officer in Charge*  
*Indian Corps of Blat's*  
*Simla W.C.*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *ALEXANDER JOHN*

(4) Surname:— *HAWLEY*

When born.

(5) Day, *30<sup>th</sup>* Month, *March* Year, *1918*.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

*Both parents alive*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

*Wholly European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *C of G.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *William Henry*  
*Alexina Hope*

(11) Surname:— *Hawley*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

*Lieut. Colonel*  
*Quartermaster*  
*Indian Corps of Blat's.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Residual Establish-  
 ment, state when he was transferred?

*No.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all  
 sources

*Pay --- 560*  
*Marriage allee --- 55*  
*Lodging allee --- 50* } *A.I.I. No. 1. S.*  
*of 7. 8. 1925*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>the</sub> is possessed of any property  
 and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name  
 address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Father (see item 2 above).*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*St Mary's Convent, Soona*  
*Rammy Convent, Kaini Tal*  
*Summer Hill C of E School.*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against  
 Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

*C. H. Parsons Capt.*

Officer recommending.

*Summoned 12. 2/17/26*

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Alexander John Hawley and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Simla W

Date 9-2-26

K. L. Cotton  
M.D.

(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Alexander John Hawley  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G. J. Hawley, Lieut

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Robert Hitchcock

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandaway.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18<sup>th</sup> January 1926  
 1st application from England Sep. 25.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 W. G. M. Hitchcock  
 10/1 Ordnance Quarters  
 Kirkee

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Robert

(4) Surname:— Hitchcock

When born.

(5) Day, 18<sup>th</sup> Month, January Year, 1913

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless  
 Died on Active Service 1916

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? British  
 Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Gladys Muriel

(11) Surname:— Hitchcock

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Sub. Condr.  
 Indian Ordnance Dept.  
 formerly Royal Garrison Artillery.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Gladys Muriel Hitchcock  
 (Mother)  
 10/1 Ordnance Qrs.  
 Kirkee

(19) What school has the child attended?

Amalgamated School Kirkee  
 Bishop's High School Poona  
 Ford's Endowed School England.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, If necessary.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

P. Graydon T. M.  
 Canon & Senior Chaplain

†Officer recommending.

Kirkee

Summond. 11. 27/1/26

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.





Descriptive Roll of Edward Hitchcock

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18 January 1926  
*not application from England Sep. 25*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

M<sup>r</sup> E. M. Hitchcock  
10/1 Ordnance Quarters  
Kirkee

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Edward

(4) Surname:— Hitchcock

When born.

(5) Day, 18<sup>th</sup> Month, January Year, 1913

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless  
Died on Active Service 1916.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

British  
Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Gladya Muriel

(11) Surname:— Hitchcock

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Sub. Condr.  
Indian Ordnance Dept  
Formerly Royal Garrison Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Gladya Muriel Hitchcock  
(Mother)  
10/1 Ordnance Dept  
Kirkee

(19) What school has the child attended?

Amalgamated School Kirkee  
Ford's Endowed School  
England

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. If necessary

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

P. Jaydon Lotts  
Canon & Senior Chaplain  
Kirkee  
 †Officer recommending.

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving." should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living, will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Edward Hitchcock and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Kirkee

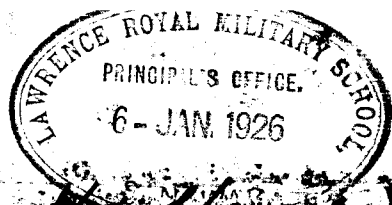
Date 20.1.26

J. B. Kidd Capt. R. A. M. C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Edward Hitchcock  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G. M. Hitchcock  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Timothy Thomas Hadfield

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. L. M. Hadfield

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Timothy Thomas

(4) Surname:—

Hadfield

When born.

(5) Day, 10th Month, November Year, 1914

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Lilian Mabel Hadfield

(11) Surname:—

Thomas Hadfield

(12) Is ~~he~~ was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served ~~exists serving.~~

Corporal, Somerset Light Infantry

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No, discharged from the Colours

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

Only Widow Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs. L. M. Hadfield (Mother)  
73 Loco Quarters  
Allahabad

(19) What school has the child attended?

E. I. R. School  
Allahabad

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes

NB 105  
clan 6

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

Edward M. Meyler

Civil Chaplain, Allahabad  
†Officer recommending.

Ref. asked & asked on 18/1/26

Summary 1/4 Civil Chaplain  
27/1/26

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead the same information is required as to title of Regiment and rank.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Timothy Hadfield and find that ~~he~~<sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~<sup>his</sup> education, or earning ~~her~~<sup>his</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date: 2/1/26

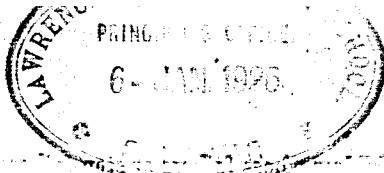
[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Timothy Thomas Hadfield  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Lilian Hadfield  
(Mother)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Barbara Elizabeth Hadfield

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mrs. L. M. Hadfield  
73 Loco Quarters  
Allahabad*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Barbara Elizabeth*

(4) Surname:— *Hadfield*

When born.

(5) Day. *5th* Month, *December* Year, *1912*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Fatherless*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *C of E*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Lilian Mabel Hadfield*

(11) Surname:— *Thomas Hadfield*

(12) ~~Is or was~~ the father in the British Army? *yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served ~~on~~  
*Corporal Somerset Light Infantry*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

*No, discharged from the Colours*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

*Nil*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

*Nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

*Only Widow Mother*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Mrs. L. M. Hadfield (Mother)  
73 Loco Quarters  
Allahabad.*

(19) What school has the child attended? *E. I. R. School  
Allahabad*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *yes*

*NB 105  
Class 6*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Recd - M. D. & S. S. S. S.  
18/1/26*

Signature *Edward M. Meyler*

Civil Chaplain, Allahabad  
†Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Barbara Hadfield and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date: 2/1/26

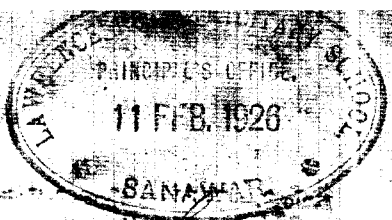
[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Barbara B. Hadfield  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Lilian Hadfield  
(Mother)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *James Ernest Lilly*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawa

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *2.26*  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*R. Q. M. S. Sanawa*  
*Lilly*  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *James Ernest*  
(4) Surname:— *Lilly*

When born.  
(5) Day, *29* Month, *11* Year, *1917*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
*Both Parents*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
*European*

(8) Legitimate?  
*Yes*

(9) Religion?  
*Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *James & Violet M*

(11) Surname:— *Lilly*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

\*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
*Supt. R. A.*  
*R. Q. M. S. I. A. L.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.  
*54/-*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
*Mother*

(19) What school has the child attended?  
*L. R. M. S. Sanawa*  
*Day Scholar*

(20) Remarks.  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer, *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*19/2/26*

Signature *G. D. D. D.*  
M. A.  
PRINCIPAL.  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving



MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 9.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.— \* \* \* Pensioner and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing, etc. that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for ...

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per annum, or 12 months as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined J. B. Lilly and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date Feb 9 1926

R. Savage  
Capt  
M.S.  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of James B. Lilly name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. B. Lilly M.S.  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Victor David Gebbel.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 16. 11. 1926.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Sgt. R. D. Gebbel.  
Bk Dept. M.E.S.  
Agra.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Victor David

(4) Surname:— Gebbel.

When born.

(5) Day, 4<sup>th</sup> Month, February Year, 1916

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes.

(9) Religion?

Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Richard David

(11) Surname:—

Gebbel.

(12) Is, ~~was~~, the father in the British Army?

Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Sgt.  
Barrack Dept., M.E.S.  
Agra.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

£150/- per annum.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Richard David Gebbel.  
Father.  
Bk Dept. M.E.S. Agra.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Regimental School  
27th Coy. Bucks. L. Infy.  
Regimental School  
Agra.

(20) Remarks.

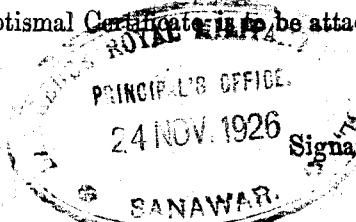
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

N-B 115

Jan 5

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.



Signature J. H. M. ...  
Officer recommending.

\* Note.—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the name of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living, will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Victor Davis Gebbel and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Delhi

Date: 21.10.20

17 Lakata Major M.B.S.  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Victor Davis Gebbel  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Victor Davis Gebbel  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

1926

Descriptive Roll of Richard William Gebbels

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence, Royal Military School, Sanawar

**ELECTED**

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 16. 11. 1926.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Sgt. R.D. Gebbel  
Bk Dep., m.c.s.  
Agra

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Richard William

(4) Surname:— Gebbels.

When born.

(5) Day, 31<sup>st</sup> Month, January Year, 1914.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes.

(9) Religion?

Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Richard David

(11) Surname:— Gebbel.

(12) Is, ~~or was~~, the father in the British Army?

Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Sgt.  
Barrack Dep., m.c.s.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 150/- per mensem.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

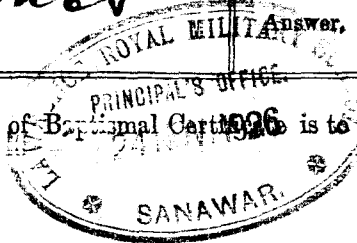
Richard David Gebbels.  
Father  
Bk Dep. m.c.s. Agra.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Regimental School:  
210<sup>th</sup> Bn. Buffs. L. Infan.  
R. India  
Regimental School  
Agra.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Yes.



N.B 115 A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. H. M. C. Esq. R.E.  
Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incorpae.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders, under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sambar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined and find that <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup>/<sub>her</sub> education, or earning <sup>his</sup>/<sub>her</sub> livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

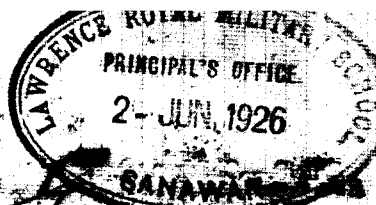
Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Richard William G. H.  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

*Sidney Walter*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *1-6-26*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Bandmaster W. Grace*  
*7th Royal Scots Fusiliers*  
*"Abergeldi" Simla*  
 NAME OF CHILD

---

(3) Christian:— *Sidney Walter*

(4) Surname:— *Grace*

---

When born.

(5) Day, *7<sup>th</sup>* Month, *10<sup>th</sup>* Year, *1910*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
*Both Parents Living*

(7) Wholly European ~~or~~ *undetermined* Descentage?

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Cof. C.*

---

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Walter & Emily*

(11) Surname:— *Grace*

(12) Is, ~~was~~, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
*Serving at present as Bandmaster*  
*7th Royal Scots Fusiliers*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pensioner Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
*Rs: 419. 8. 0*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
*Father - Bandmaster Walter Grace "Abergeldi"*  
*Mother - Emily Grace (with Father)*

(19) What school has the child attended?  
*St Edwards - Hulsington - Simla*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Sidney Walter 7/6/26*

Signature *H. P. Hillier - Surgeon Major*

† Officer recommending: *Officer commanding at Simla*

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living and be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.— \* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Sidney Walter Graves and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Simla

Date 16/26

J. Munson  
Capt. RMC  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

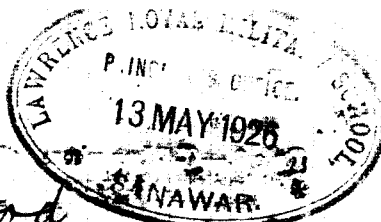
In the event of Sidney Walter Graves  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Graves

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

6



# Descriptive Roll of Lorna Hope Good

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1. 5. '26

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 Mr H. Good.  
 Asst. Mistress.  
 E. J. Rly.  
 Mughal Sarai.  
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Lorna Hope

(4) Surname:— Good

When born.

(5) Day, 12. Month, June. Year, 1920

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Charles Percy + Charlotte Hope.

(11) Surname:— Good.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served ~~or is serving~~:—  
Gunner. No 51. Coy. Royal Garrison Artillery.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian,  
Mr H. Good.  
Asst. Mistress.  
E. J. Rly.  
Mughal Sarai.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
J. E. Lee. (Uncle)  
Driver.  
E. J. Rly.  
Gudal.

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Joint Railway School.  
Mughal Sarai.

(20) Remarks.  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer, yes.

N.B. 110

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

clan 6

Rep. Bks. + Acks on 16/26

Signature J. H. Porter  
Chaplain

• NOTE — Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving



MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Lama Hope Good and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Moghal Sarai.

Date: 6<sup>th</sup> May 1916.

A. A. [Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer,  
Assistant Surgeon,  
Moghal Sarai.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. Good.  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(841)

(6)



Descriptive Roll of Ronald Desmond Good

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1. 5. '26.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mr H. Good,  
Asst. Mistress,  
E. J. Rly. School,  
NAME OF CHILD Moghal-Sarai.

(3) Christian:— Ronald Desmond.

(4) Surname:— Good.

When born.

(5) Day, 6 Month, December Year, 1918.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Charles Percy + Charlotte Hope.

(11) Surname:— Good.

(12)  was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Gunner, No 51. Coy. Royal Garrison Artillery.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? nil.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

H. Good  
Asst. Mistress  
E. J. Rly. School  
Moghal-Sarai.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

J. E. Lee. (uncle)  
Driver.  
E. J. Rly.  
Gudal.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Joint Rly. School  
Moghal-Sarai.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

N. 110

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate to be attached to this Form.

clan 6

Ref. Bked + Bked on 1/8/26

Signature

J. M. Pater Captain  
Officer in Charge

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.— \* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter' .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Lal Jeonud, and and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Moghal Sarai.

Date 6<sup>th</sup> May 1906.

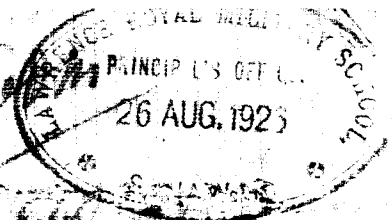
[Signature]  
(Signature of ~~Medical Officer~~  
Assistant Surgeon.  
Moghal Sarai

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. Good

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Richard Lionel Shimmings

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 4<sup>th</sup> August 1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Sergeant  
Burham Light Infantry  
& Co. H.

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Richard Lionel

(4) Surname:— Shimmings

When born.

(5) Day, 19<sup>th</sup> Month, October. Year, 1915

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Having both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Richard Lee

(11) Surname:— Shimmings

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?  
Still serving

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Sergeant  
2<sup>nd</sup> Bn. Burham Light Infantry

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
Still serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources (£0-9-6 P.D.)  
nine Shillings 9 Pence  
Per-Ann.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Father

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Regimental Army School.

(20) Remarks. Standard IV.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

N.O. 112

class 4

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Ref. Bk. & Bk. 27/8/26

Signature

*E. M. ...*

Officer recommending

*the Burham Light Infantry*

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	42 "

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Richard Lionel Slimmings and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or <sup>exact slight genu valgum</sup> mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Solan

Date August 17<sup>th</sup> 1926

O.C.P. Cooke  
Major R.M.C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Richard Lionel Slimmings being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

R. Slimmings  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Beatrice Stimmings and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Solan

Date 19/8/1926

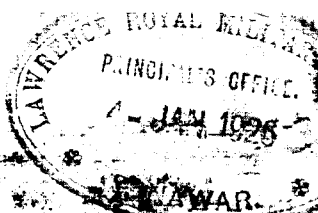
O.C.P. Cooke  
Major R.M.C.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Beatrice Gillian Stimmings name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Beatrice Stimmings  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



1277

Descriptive Roll of Raymond John Sandy

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, **SANAWAR**

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 28<sup>th</sup> December 1925.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
no. 2811005. Sgt. J. Sandy.  
Ind. The Seaforth Highlanders  
Nowshera.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Raymond John

(4) Surname:— Sandy.

When born.

(5) Day, 6<sup>th</sup> Month, April Year, 1920.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Stanley John. + Daisy Winifred

(11) Surname:— Sandy.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?  
So serving.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~served~~ is serving:—  
Sergeant.  
Ind. The Seaforth Highlanders

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs. 200. (Two Hundred)

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
J. Sandy. (Father)  
Ind. The Seaforth Hrs  
Nowshera.

(19) What school has the child attended? Regimental School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer, Yes

V.B 106  
clan 4

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]  
†Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving



MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Raymond John Sandy and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Nowhera

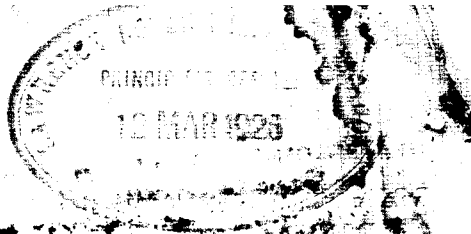
Date, 28-12-20

M. Houghton Capt. R.A.M.C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Raymond John Sandy  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Sandy.  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(6)

Descriptive Roll of Herbert James Leonard Stewart

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— March 7<sup>th</sup>, 1926.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mrs J. M. Stewart  
49 Napier Road  
Allahabad.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Herbert James Leonard.

(4) Surname:— Stewart.

When born.

(5) Day, 3<sup>rd</sup> Month, July. Year, 1921.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Sidney Herbert & Florence May.

(11) Surname:— Stewart

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served ~~in~~:—  
Sergt. Rifle Brigade.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
None.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,  
Mother.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?  
None.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Yes.

N.O. 108  
class 6

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Ref. Bk. noted on 22/4/26  
Signature  
6/5/26

J. C. Roberts  
7th Regiment Regts  
† Officer recommending.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees against parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Allahabad or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined James Stewart and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad.

Date: March 7, 1926.

H. O. Bruno.  
L.M.S., S.A./Lond.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of James Stewart  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. M. Stewart.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees in cases of parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in ~~Assam~~ or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined James Stewart and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad.

Date March 7, 1926.

H. P. Bruno  
R.M.S., S.A. (Lond)

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of James Stewart being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. M. Stewart.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in ~~Assam~~ or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined James Stewart and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad.

Date March 7, 1926.

H. P. Bruno.  
R.M.S., S.A. (Lond)

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of James Stewart  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. M. Stewart.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

578

(6)

POST OFFICE

12 MAR 1926

SANAWAR

Descriptive Roll of Colin Peter Stewart

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Colin Peter.

(4) Surname:— Stewart.

When born.

(5) Day, 19<sup>th</sup> Month, January. Year, 1924.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Sidney Herbert & Florence May

(11) Surname:— Stewart.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

\*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served ~~or is serving~~ :—

Sergt. Rifle Brigade.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

Mother.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

None.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

N.D. 108

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

clan 6

*[Handwritten signature]*

Signature

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Rajput Regiment  
 † Officer recommending

6/3/26

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil

Rule 10.— Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Colin Stewart and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad.

Date March 7, 1926.

*H. P. Burns.*  
*L. M. P., B.A. (Hons)*

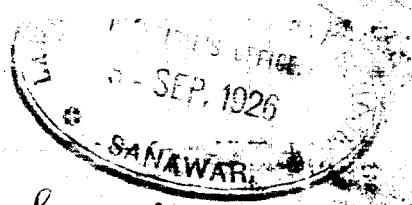
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Colin Stewart  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. M. Stewart.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Amelia Catherine Lyons

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, ~~Sanawar~~

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 7<sup>th</sup> August 1926.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

A. G. D. Wiltshire  
66 Puffie Quarters  
E. S. Ry  
Allahabad.  
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Amelia Catherine

(4) Surname:— Lyons.

When born.

(5) Day, 29<sup>th</sup> Month, October Year, 1915

(6) Fatherless, ~~Motherless~~, or having both parents?

Not stated?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Harriet & Henry James

(11) Surname:— Lyons.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, King's Own Royal  
Lancaster Regt.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs  
240/-/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

A. G. Wiltshire  
66 Puffie Quarters  
E. S. Ry  
Allahabad

(19) What school has the child attended?

Girls High School.  
Allahabad.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature W. H. Stapleton Cotton  
 Officer recommending  
Civil Chaplain, Allahabad.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

66  
Attached  
herewith



MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Amelia Catherine and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date 21.8.1926

W. Matheson  
Nagar Range

(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Amelia Catherine Lyons being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. H. Milshie

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined John Laurie and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date: 21. 4. 26

H. T. ...  
...

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of John Laurie  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

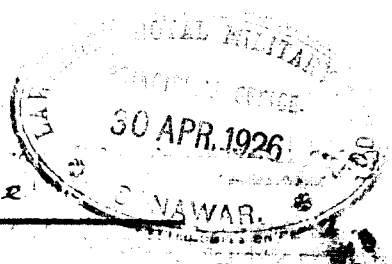
C. Laurie

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(6)



# Descriptive Roll of William Laurie

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 24<sup>th</sup> April 1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
L. Laurie  
No 14 Elgin Road  
Allahabad  
NAME of CHILD W P

(3) Christian:— William

(4) Surname:— Laurie

When born.

(5) Day, 30<sup>th</sup> Month, October Year, 1917

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or~~ having both parents? Yes

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed~~ Parentage? Yes

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Charles + Eileen

(11) Surname:— Laurie

(12) ~~Is, or was,~~ the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

No 2 10638 Private  
1st Royal West Kents  
Service 19 years 342 days at  
present employed in the  
Telegraph Department.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? Yes  
Transferred to Pension on  
20<sup>th</sup> April 1920

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 275/- from which Rs 41/- Military Pension is recovered by Government and Rs 25/8 is deducted for insurance

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
NIL

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Father  
C Laurie  
No 14 Elgin Road  
Allahabad

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Local Convent Jhansi  
and St Fidelis School  
Missouri

(20) Remarks.  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer. Yes.

N.B 109  
Alan B  
on 7/5/26

H. K. ...  
Signature  
Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.— \* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined William Laurie and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date: 24.11.26.

*W. T. ...*  
*Commanding*

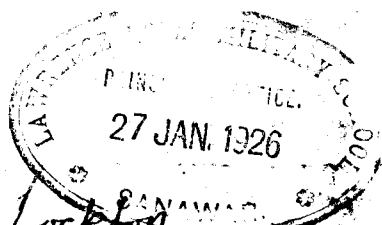
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of William Laurie  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*W. Laurie*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Margaret Catherine Lockton

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *(Remedy 2/17/26)*  
*20 January 26*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Sub Condr Lockton*  
*Asst. B. Transport Depot*  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Margaret Catherine*

(4) Surname:— *Lockton*

When born.

(5) Day, *23* Month, *July* Year, *1920*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
*Motherless*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Roman Catholic*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *John Patrick*

(11) Surname:— *Lockton*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
*Sub Condr*  
*Indian Army Service Corps*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Rs 400/- pm.*

*Pay Rs 300/-*  
*Charitable 60/-*  
*Marriage 40/-*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Father*

(19) What school has the child attended? *Nil*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

*Thomas Major*

*Summoned 9. 8/17/26* *Officer recommending*  
*James B. 1012 esd.*

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Margaret C. Lockton and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity. except Dental Caries of the 1st. Dentition

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore Cantt

Date: 23rd January 1926

G. E. L. Simons  
Capt R.A.M.C.

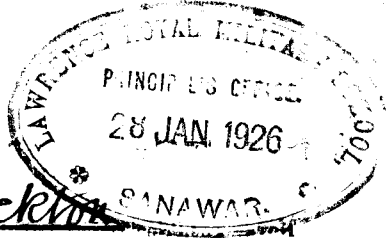
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Staff Surgeon  
Lahore Cantonment  
23.1.26

In the event of Margaret C. Lockton  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. Lockton  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(5)



Descriptive Roll of John Patrick Locketon

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <sup>(RMS 11. Co/1 of 13.8.25)</sup> 20th January 26</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <i>Sgt Locketon</i>  <i>B Transport Depot</i>  <i>Lahore Cantt</i>  <b>NAME of CHILD</b></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>John Patrick</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Locketon</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>3</i> Month, <i>March</i> Year, <i>1914</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <i>Motherless</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Roman Catholic</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>John Patrick</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Locketon</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  <i>Warrant Officer</i>  <i>S. A. S. Corps.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>no.</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>£ 400/-</i>  <i>(Pay £ 300</i>  <i>Charge allow 60</i>  <i>Maternity 40)</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <i>Father</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <i>Joseph &amp; George's Mission</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.          Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?          Answer, <i>Yes</i></p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *James May*

*Company A M.D. Depot.*

•NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the date of their discharge.



MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined John P. Lockton and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore Cantt

Date 23rd January 1926

G. F. L. J. Simons.  
Capt. R.A.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Staff Surgeon  
 Lahore Cantt  
23.1.26

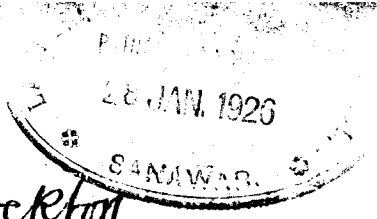
In the event of John Patrick Lockton being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Lockton Sub Cantt

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(5)



Descriptive Roll of Joyce Rosamund Locketon

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application: <i>20th January 26</i> <sup>Form C2/1 of 13-5-25</sup></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:  <i>Sub Condr J Locketon</i>  <i>L.A.S.C.</i>  <i>B Transport Depot</i>                  NAME of CHILD <i>Lahore Cantt</i></p> <p>(3) Christian: <i>Joyce Rosamund</i></p> <p>(4) Surname: <i>Locketon</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>28</i> Month, <i>February</i> Year, <i>1922</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <i>Motherless</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Roman Catholic</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian: <i>John Patrick</i></p> <p>(11) Surname: <i>Locketon</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  <i>Sub Conductor</i>  <i>Indian Army Service Corps</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  <i>£ 400/- P.M.</i>  <i>(Pay Rs 300/-)</i>  <i>Charges 60/-</i>  <i>Marriage 40/-</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <i>Father</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>None</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?                  Answer, <i>Yes.</i></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *[Signature]*  
 † Officer recommending  
*Commandant B. R. D. Depot.*

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day.....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Loyce R. Lockton and find that <sup>he</sup>she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup>her education, or earning <sup>his</sup>her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore Cantt

Date: 23rd January 1916

G. E. L. Simons  
Capt. R. A. M. C.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Staff Surgeon  
Lahore Cantonment  
23.1.16

In the event of Loyce R. Lockton  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Loyce R. Lockton  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 100 or more, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_ and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Frank Gordon being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*Guile Miford*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined in bills and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Perhampur

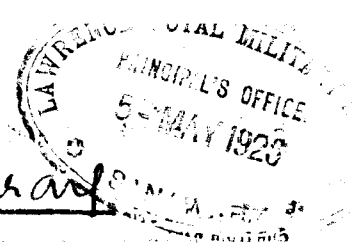
Date: April 19th. 1926.

[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Brian Charles Murray  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Brian Charles Murray

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 7.4.1926  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Sgt N. Murray I.A.S.C.  
No 4/7 Domeli, Peshawar

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Brian Charles  
(4) Surname:— Murray

When born.

(5) Day, 3<sup>rd</sup> Month, August Year, 1920

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Norman + Irene Gladys

(11) Surname:— Murray

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Serving

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Staff Surgt  
Indian Army Service Corps

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs 241/- p.m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian, —

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
As at (2)

(19) What school has the child attended? St. Michael's School, Maymyo, Burma.

(20) Remarks.  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer, Yes.

NO 109  
class 5

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

add 7/3/27  
Ref. std + asked on 7/5/26

Signature [Signature]  
Officer recommending

•Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving." should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE:

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Sanawar and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date: April 19th 1926.

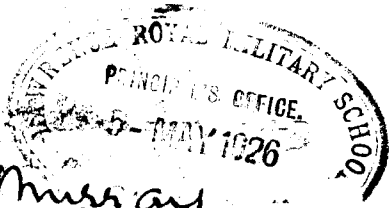
[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Brian Charles Murray being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





(5)

## Descriptive Roll of Roland Patrick Murray

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>7.4.1926</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Staff Sgt R. Murray I.A.S.C.</u> <u>4/7 Domeli, Peshawar</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Roland Patrick</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Murray</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>3<sup>rd</sup></u> Month, <u>October</u> Year, <u>1921</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>C of E.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Norman + Irene Gladys</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Murray</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Living</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>Staff Sgt Indian Army</u> <u>Service Corps.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? —</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 241/-</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount, —</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian, —</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>As at (2)</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>St. Michaels School, Maymyo, Burma.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.  Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>Yes.</u></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

V.B 109  
clan 5h

RD 7/5/26

Signature [Signature]  
Commanding Officer



M-84

(4)

PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE  
7 - JAN. 1926  
SANAWAR

Descriptive Roll of DOUGLAS PRYCE MORGAN

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 4th January 1926  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Sidney Edward Morgan  
11 (Ind) M.T. Co R.A.S.C.  
Chaklala  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— DOUGLAS PRYCE  
(4) Surname:— MORGAN

When born.

(5) Day, 11th Month, February Year, 1916  
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Having both parents  
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
European  
(8) Legitimate? Yes.  
(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Sidney Edward (Father)  
Viola Selina (Mother)  
(11) Surname:— Morgan.  
(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?  
Yes, still serving  
(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Sergeant  
Royal Army Service Corps.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
208 rupees per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
- Nil -

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Sidney Edward Morgan  
(Father)  
11 (IND) M.T. Co R.A.S.C.  
Chaklala

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Army schools.  
Last school:—  
Army School  
Chaklala.

(20) Remarks.  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

105  
Jan 4

Signature  
Major R. A. S. C.

Reg. Bktd & Acd 18/1/26 (Summoned 22 d/1/26)  
O. C. No. 1007

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Douglas Pycroft Morgan

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Chakdala, India

Date: 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan., 1926.

M. D. Graham  
(Signature of Medical Officer)  
Capt. I.M.S.

In the event of Douglas Pycroft Morgan  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

S. S. S. S.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Douglas Puzos Morgan

I certify that I have examined and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Chakala, India

Date: 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan, 1926.

M.D. Graham  
(Signature of Medical Officer)  
Capt. I.M.S.

In the event of Douglas Puzos Morgan  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

S. S. S.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent



Descriptive Roll of Dorothy Milton

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>12. 9. 26</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mr. R. Milton.</u> <u>Assistant Jailor.</u> <u>Central Jail. Nagpur.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Dorothy</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Milton.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>20<sup>th</sup></u> Month, <u>September</u> Year, <u>1919</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both Parents.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Legitimate.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Roman Catholic.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Ronald &amp; Winifred</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Milton.</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <u>Lance Sergeant.</u> <u>Royal Garrison Artillery.</u> <u>now: Assistant Jailor.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rupees one hundred</u> <u>per mensem. (Rs 100/-).</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mr. Ronald Milton.</u> <u>Father.</u> <u>Assistant Jailor. Central Jail</u> <u>Nagpur.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended <u>NIL.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>Yes.</u></p>
--	---

N.B. 114  
class 6

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Ref. Mtd & Pkd on 16/11/26  
11/3/27  
Signature: West  
Asst-Engineer Telegraphs  
Nagpur  
† Officer recommending 30/9/26

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Dorothy Millon and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place Nagpur C.P.

Date: 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1926

Dojalar

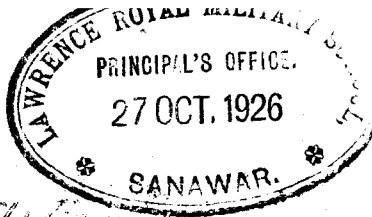
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Dorothy Millon  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

R. Millon

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



56

FF

Descriptive Roll of

Sally McVay

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 25/10/1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 Spsgt. J. McVay  
 No. 15 Block  
 Married Quarters  
 Kasauli

NAME of CHILD Sally

(3) Christian:— Sally

(4) Surname:— McVay

When born.

(5) Day, 31st Month, August Year, 1917

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents

(7) Wholly European ~~and civilized~~ Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? YES

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Jack and Anna

(11) Surname:— McVay

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? still

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
India Unattached Staff

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs 300 and 20/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin.

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Kasauli School Dept

(20) Remarks.  
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, Yes

N.B. 114

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

stan 5

ACKNOWLEDGE.

Rep. Atk & Arks on 28/10/26

Signature

In charge, Military Food Laboratory,

Kasauli.

† Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving



Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living shall be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined

*Sally M...*

and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place

*Kanawar*

Date

*25/10/26*

*H. H. Hayer*  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of

*Sally M...*  
name of child

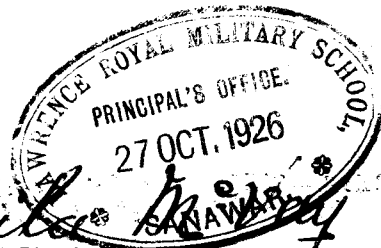
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*J. M. Vay...*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

50



Descriptive Roll of Catherine Sheila McVay

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 27/10/26

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
S/Sgt. J. McVay  
No 15 Block  
Married Quarters  
 NAME of CHILD Kasauli

(3) Christian:—Catherine Sheila

(4) Surname:—McVay

When born.

(5) Day, 10th Month, August Year, 1911

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? wholly European

(8) Legitimate? YES

(9) Religion? Anglican

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—Jack and Ada

(11) Surname:—McVay

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Rank Unattached  
Stay in India

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs 300 hundred

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended  
Kasauli School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, Yes

N.B 114  
class 5

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

[Signature]  
 Lieut.-Colonel,  
 In charge, Military Food Laboratory,  
 Kasauli.  
 †Officer recommending.

LEDGE.  
 Reg - Ake + Ake in 28/10/26

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day.....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Catherine Sheila McVay and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Kasauli

Date 25/10/26

S. Hugo Ujari-Rame

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Catherine Sheila McVay being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal,

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Samuel Sampson Fleming

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Rawalpindi.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1-1-1924.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

W. A. Phillips Guard,  
No 9 Traffic Quarters,  
Rawalpindi.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Samuel Sampson

(4) Surname:— Fleming.

When born.

(5) Day, 1<sup>st</sup> Month, January Year, 1911

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George + Eva

(11) Surname:— Fleming.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

\* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Late Sgt. Duke of Wellington.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 210/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

I W. A. Phillips  
No 9 Traffic Quarters  
Rawalpindi  
II Step father.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
W. A. Phillips (Step father)  
No 9 Traffic Quarters  
Rawalpindi.

(19) What school has the child attended?  
St. Michael's High School.  
Patna.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

N.B 106  
clan 6

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature W. C. G. G.  
H. C. G. G.  
† Officer recommending.

of. Rtd + Boked on  
18/1/26

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Parents who are unable to pay school fees may employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Samuel Fleming and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Rawalpindi.

Date: 4<sup>th</sup> Jan'y: 1926

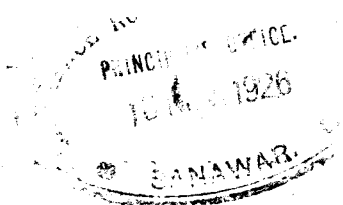
Heather  
R.M.O. Traffic  
(Signature of Medical Officer)  
R.W.

In the event of S. S. Fleming name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. D. Hillier

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 15-11-26</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <i>J. Minicane</i>  <i>91. A. Pensioners Lane</i>  <i>Lal Kuti Murat Cantt</i>  NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Thomas Edward</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Minicane</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>30</i> Month, <i>July</i> Year, <i>1921.</i></p> <p>(6) <del>Female</del> <del>or</del> <del>male</del> having both parents?</p> <p>(7) <del>Wholly</del> <del>European</del> or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>C.B. Roman</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Thomas. Flowerance</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Minicane</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the <i>British Army?</i> <i>Yes</i></p> <p>•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  <i>Pte 13<sup>th</sup> Hussars at present</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, State when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  <i>Supers one hundred</i>  <i>100/-</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <i>Mr JH</i>  <i>J. Minicane</i>  <i>91. A. Pensioners Lane</i>  <i>Murat Cantt</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>Nil</i></p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  Answer, <i>Yes.</i></p>
---	---

N-B 115

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

clan 67

66

Ref + Skd on 16/10/26

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
† Officer recommending.

• Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Thomas E. Finucane and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Meerut

Date 15-11-26

Rodger Capt. JMS  
 (Signature of Medical Officer,  
 Captain J.M.S.  
 M.D. Hospital, Meerut.)

In the event of S. Edward Finucane name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

S. Finucane  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
 or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

F40

6



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15.11.26.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

S. Jimcane  
91. A. Pensions Lane  
3. White, Market Court

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— <sup>Doris</sup> Irene

(4) Surname:— Jimcane

When born.

(5) Day, 1<sup>st</sup> Month, February Year, 1920,

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, ~~or~~ having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— ~~James~~ Florance

(11) Surname:—

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Plt. 13. Hussar. As parent

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

None

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Depend on pension  
100/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

<sup>Miss</sup>  
Jimcane Mother  
91. A. Pensions Lane  
Market Court

(19) What school has the child attended?

Nil

(20) Remarks.

Nil

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

N.B 115

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Class 6

10.11.26

(Signature)

Signature

Officer recommending.



MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Dorothy I. Finucane and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Meerut

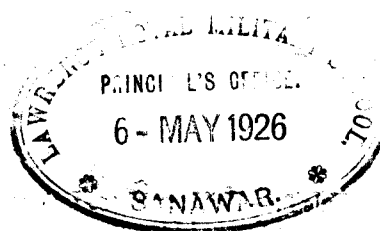
Date: 15-11-26

[Signature]  
 (Signature of Medical Officer.  
 Capt. I. I. S.  
 M. D. Sanawar, Meerut.

In the event of D. Irene Finucane name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of James Frost

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— April 12<sup>th</sup> 1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mrs Frost  
10 Cpl Davies  
Station Staff Office  
NAME of CHILD R. Pindi

(3) Christian:— James  
(4) Surname:— Frost

When born.

(5) Day, 8 Month, 11 Year, 1916

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Pure European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Margaret

(11) Surname:— Frost

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
B2.M.A School of Artillery  
Madras

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Not applicable

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs Frost  
10 Cpl Davies

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army school  
Chibbottal

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

N.B 109  
clan 2

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

A. H. ...  
Signature Commandant, Arts School,  
Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined James Frost and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Rawul Pindi

Date April 25<sup>th</sup> 1926

G. M. H. Khan  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
G. M. H. Khan

In the event of James Frost  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mrs. Frost  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

*Leslie John Frost*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *April 12<sup>th</sup> 1926*  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Mrs Frost*  
*c/o Capt Davies*  
*Station Staff Office*  
 NAME of CHILD *Leslie John Frost*

(3) Christian:— *Leslie John Frost*  
 (4) Surname:— *Frost*

When born.

(5) Day, *13* Month, *11* Year, *1914*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
*fatherless*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Pure European*

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *C-of-E.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Margaret*

(11) Surname:— *Frost*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes.*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served:—  
*B2 M.S. School-of-Artillery*  
*Madras*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

*Not applicable*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

*Nil*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if  $\frac{he}{she}$  is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

*Nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

*Nil*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*M Frost*  
*c/o Capt Davies*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Army schools*  
*Abbottabad*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*A. H. Dr. Staff*  
 Signature *Commandant, School.*  
 †Officer recommending.

*Reg. Shd + Pkd on 11/6/26*

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day.....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Leslie and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Kanoulpuri

Date April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1926

[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Leslie John Frost  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

09 (6)

Descriptive Roll of MARCUS O'HAGAN

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 18.2-1926.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—                  Capt: R.O'Hagan                  10, The Mall . Lucknow.                  NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Marcus</p> <p>(4) Surname:— O'Hagan</p> <hr/> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 27th Month, December Year, 1916.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?                  Has both parents .</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? Catholic <i>C of B</i>  <i>mother's wish -</i>                  Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Reginald</p> <p>(11) Surname:— O'Hagan</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes</p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—                  Captain I.A.S. Corps .  <i>with</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil at present .</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.                  Nil</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.                  Capt: R.O'Hagan father .                  10, The Mall . Lucknow .</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—                  Capt: R.O'Hagan                  10, The Mall . Lucknow .</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?                  St: Mary's Convent Naini Tal.</p> <p>(20) Remarks.                  Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Yes .                  Answer:</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

N.B. 109

Jan 6 Lucknow 19<sup>th</sup> February 1926  
 Ref Bk + Bk 30/4/26

Signature *F. Francis Mary*  
 R.C. Chaplain *Lucknow*  
 Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Marcus Hagan and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or her earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow

Date 19-7-1910

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Marcus Hagan being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent

Descriptive Roll of Michael O'Hagan

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18-2-1926.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Capt: R. O'Hagan  
10, The Mall . Lucknow .

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Michael

(4) Surname:— O'Hagan

When born.

(5) Day, 12th, Month, September Year, 1913.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Have both parents .

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion?

Catholic  
by mother's wish

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Reginald

(11) Surname:— O'Hagan

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Captain I.A.S. Corps .

wick

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil at present .

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Capt: R. O'Hagan father.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Capt: R. O'Hagan  
10, The Mall . Lucknow .

(19) What school has the child attended?

St: Joseph's College Naini Tal

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Yes.

Answer.

N.B 109

class 6

Lucknow 19th February

Regd. - Sted + Ackd on 30/2/26

Signature: F. F. Mary

R. C. Charlain † Officer recommending Lucknow

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.



Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Michael O'Hagan and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or his earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow

Date 18.2.26

*H. Q. ...*

(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Michael O'Hagan being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*M. O'Hagan*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent"

09  
6  
Descriptive Roll of PATSY O'HAGAN

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18-2-1926.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Capt: Reginald O'Hagan  
10, The Mall . Lucknow .

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Patsy

(4) Surname:— O'Hagan

When born.

(5) Day. 5th; Month, September Year, 1911.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Have both parents .

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes .

(9) Religion? ~~Catholic~~ *Cath*

*mother's wish -*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Reginald

(11) Surname:— O'Hagan

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

\*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Captain I.A.S. Corps  
*with*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

*Nil at present . NO .*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

*Nil at present .*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

*NIL*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*Capt: R. O'Hagan father .*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Capt: R. O'Hagan  
10, The Mall . Lucknow .*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*St: Joseph's College Naini Tal .*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Yes .

Answer,

NB 109

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*clank*  
*Lucknow 19<sup>th</sup> February 1926*  
*Rej Bk Dehd 30/2/26*

Signature *F. Francis Mary*  
*R. C. Chaplain* †Officer recommending. Lucknow

\*Note.—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Patsy O'Hagan and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow

Date: 18. 2. 26

[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Patsy O'Hagan being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

*Admitted*

(6)

Descriptive Roll of NOREEN O'HAGAN

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Lucknow

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <b>18-2-1926</b> .</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <b>Capt: Reginald O'Hagan</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <b>Noreen O'HAGAN</b></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <b>O'Hagan</b></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <b>11</b> Month, <b>August</b> Year, <b>1909</b></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <b>Have both parents</b></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <b>European</b></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <b>Yes</b></p> <p>(9) Religion? <b>Catholic</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <b>Reginald</b></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <b>O'Hagan</b></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the <i>British Army</i>? <b>Yes</b></p> <p>•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— <b>Captain in the I.A.S. Corps</b> <i>wick</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <b>NO</b></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <b>Nil at present</b></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <b>Nil</b></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <b>Capt: R. O'Hagan father .</b></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <b>Capt: R. O'Hagan</b> <b>10, The Mall Lucknow .</b></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <b>St: Mary's Convent Naini Tal</b></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <b>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?</b> <b>Answer: Yes .</b></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form

*Lucknow 19<sup>th</sup> February 1926*

Signature *F. J. Francis Mary*  
*R. C. Chaplain* †Officer recommending *Lucknow*

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing suits in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Noreen O'Hagan and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or her earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow

Date 18 2 23

[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Noreen O'Hagan name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(S. 7) 1926 (5)

Descriptive Roll of LYDIA JOYCE STEWART.

for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

**ELECTED**

(1) Date of Application:— 25/3/26.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

S. Cond<sup>r</sup> H.M. Stewart  
I. A. S. C.

Mount Abu.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— LYDIA JOYCE

(4) Surname:— STEWART

When born.

(5) Day, 23<sup>rd</sup> Month, September Year, 1918

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Has both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Presbyterian.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— <sup>Father</sup> Hugh Morrison <sup>Mother</sup> Lydia Pissella

(11) Surname:— Stewart Westcott.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Is.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Sub Conductor,  
Indian Army Service Corps

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Still serving.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Pay — p.m. Rs 300/-  
Marriage Allow. p.m. Rs 65/- } Rs 405/-  
Charge Allow. p.m. Rs 40/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Parents living

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father. S. Cond<sup>r</sup> H.M. Stewart,  
I. A. S. C.  
Mount Abu.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Convent School, Karachi.  
Lawrence School, Mount Abu.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

N.B 109

class 5

Refd Bk + Bk 3/5/26

Signature

*[Signature]* Captain  
I.A.S.C.

† Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.— \* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Lydia Joyce Stewart and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place H. A. B.

Date: March 26<sup>th</sup> 1926

U. D. Field  
Magillham  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of LYDIA JOYCE STEWART  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Lydia Stewart

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

To commence after Xmas Holidays.

Descriptive Roll of James Arthur Shields

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 16<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
G.A. Shields  
2<sup>nd</sup> Bn the Durham L.I.  
Solon

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— James Arthur

(4) Surname:— Shields

When born.

(5) Day, 22<sup>nd</sup> Month, May Year, 1919

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Arthur  
Sarah Ellen

(11) Surname:— Shields

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Lieut. & Quartermaster  
2<sup>nd</sup> Bn the Durham L.I.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs 650.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Army School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

N.B. 112

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

clan 4

Ref. Bk & Bk 27/8/26

Signature

Er. Mangal Lal

Officer in Charge

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.



Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ,,

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

*James Arthur Shields*

I certify that I have examined  
and find that ~~she~~ <sup>he</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>his</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>his</sup> livelihood when grown up.

*O.C.P. Cooke*  
*Major R.M.C.*

Place Solan

Date August 16<sup>th</sup> 1926

*O.C.P. Cooke*  
*Major R.M.C.*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

*James Arthur Shields*  
In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*A. Shields Lt Col M.*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

To commence after Xmas Holidays



Descriptive Roll of Flornie Shields

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandwar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 16<sup>th</sup> Aug: 1926</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— G. A. Shields 2<sup>nd</sup> Bn The Durham's Solon NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Flornie</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Shields</p> <hr/> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 8<sup>th</sup> Month, March Year, 1914</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents.</p> <p>(7) Wholly European <del>and of mixed Descent</del>? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>C of E</i></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— George Arthur Sarah Ellen</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Shields</p> <p>(12) Is, <del>or was</del>, the father in the British Army? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— Lieut + Quartermaster 2<sup>nd</sup> Bn The Durham's I.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Rs 650</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <del>he</del><sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Army School</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. <i>Yes.</i></p>
---	---

N.B 112  
class 4

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Reg. Bkd + Acd 27/8/26

Signature

† Officer recommending.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Thomi Shields and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

O.C.P. Cooke  
Major R.M.C.

Place Solan

Date: August 16<sup>th</sup> 1926

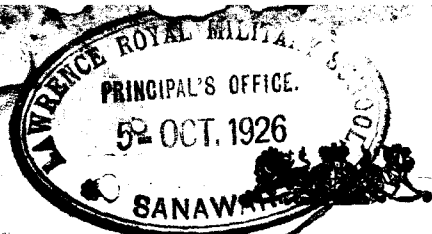
O.C.P. Cooke  
Major R.M.C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Thomi Shields  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. Shields

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



5

Descriptive Roll of Margaret Annie Tripp

Candidates for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Staff Sergeant for Transport  
800. Benoit Depot  
MES Kanouh  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Margaret Anne

(4) Surname:— Tripp

When born.

(5) Day, 18<sup>th</sup> Month, September Year, 1920

(6) ~~Whether Mother~~ having both parents? Living

(7) Wholly European ~~condition~~? Yes.

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Kathleen Maude Tripp  
Martin Tripp

(11) Surname:— Tripp

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes  
S.M.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Served in Royal Regiment of Artillery present serving in the 14th Coy. Service Kanouh.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred:—

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 320/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. no

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. no

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended Private school 2 hours daily Central Hotel Kanouh

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, She has already been done but can be done again if necessary

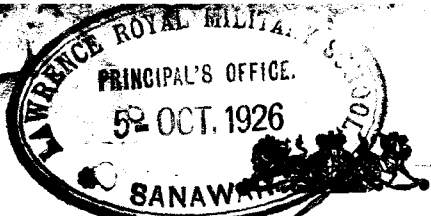
NB 113  
class 3

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Rep. A.K. & A.K. on 16/10/26

A.E. Trinitage  
Signature G.E. Simla Hinds  
† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.



5

Descriptive Roll of Margaret Annie Tripp

for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1925

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Staff Sergeant in Charge  
800. Benoit Depot  
MES Kanuh  
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Margaret Anne

(4) Surname:— Tripp

When born.

(5) Day, 18<sup>th</sup> Month, Sept Year, 1920

(6) ~~Whether Mother~~ having both parents? Yes

(7) Wholly European ~~or~~ Yes.

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Kathleen Maude Tripp  
Martin Tripp

(11) Surname:— Tripp

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes  
S.M.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Served in Royal Regiment of  
Artillery present serving in the  
14th Coy. Service Kanuh

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred:—

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 320/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. no

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. no

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended Private school  
2 hours daily Central Hotel Kanuh

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, She has already been done  
but can be done again if necessary

NB 113

clan 3

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Rep. Stk & Aok on 16/10/26

Signature A. E. Trinitage  
G. E. Simla Mills

† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Margaret and find that she is free from any constitutional hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Kasauli

Date 30/3/11

J. Hayes  
(Signature of Medical Officer, Kasauli)

In the event of Margaret Annie Tripp being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. Tripp  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, MES or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent

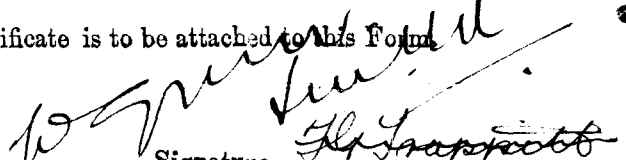
### Descriptive Roll of Leslie George Trappett

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— Feb 5 1926</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—          Thomas George Trappett          1st Black Watch          Melton Pursuiv  <b>NAME of CHILD</b></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Leslie <del>George</del></p> <p>(4) Surname:— Trappett</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 5 Month, February Year, 1918</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?          Both Parents</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?          European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate?          Yes</p> <p>(9) Religion?          Ch of England  <b>Names of Parents.</b></p> <p>(10) Christian:— Violet + Thomas George</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Trappett</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?          At present serving</p> <p>(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—          Armourer Capt Sgt          Royal Army Ordnance          Attached - 1st Black Watch</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources          Pay as Armourer Capt Sgt          11/- per annum</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?          Army Schools</p> <p>(20) Remarks.          Owing to Baptismal certificate being left at home in England am unable to produce same          Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?          Answer, Yes</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form

  
 Signature  
 †Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Leslie Trappitt and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mulpan.

Date 4/1/26

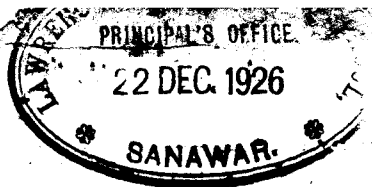
E. B. Haddan  
Capt. R.A.M.C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Leslie Trappitt  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Leslie Trappitt  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent





Descriptive Roll of Oliver A. Tilley

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 9.12.26

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Con. Tilley  
24 ...

---

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Elizabeth

(4) Surname:— TILLEY

---

When born.

(5) Day, 20 Month, Feb Year, 1911

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
B P

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? E.

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? CD?

---

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— James & Violet  
Mary

(11) Surname:— TILLEY

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?  
Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Supt. Royal Artillery

(14) If the father is, or on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state in he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
£100

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Mother

(19) What school has the child attended  
Artarabou  
L.R.M.S.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation. In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment and rank on quitting.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

**NOTE.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall at the rate next below that laid down for their Incoh.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. The interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	3 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day.....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

\_\_\_\_\_

In the event of Elizabeth A. Finney  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Elizabeth A. Finney  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Evelyn M. Vanderhide

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 8. 5. 1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

M<sup>rs</sup> H. C. Mason (Mother)  
Springfield Cottage  
Ghaziabad  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Evelyn Mary

(4) Surname:— Vanderhide

When born.

(5) Day, 19<sup>th</sup> Month, January Year, 1915

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Stepfather, own Mother

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Anglo-Indian

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Late Rumold Hancock, Kathleen Cecilia

(11) Surname:— Vanderhide Mason

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Indian Medical Dept.  
Class Asst. Surgeon & Barrack Officer

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Was on active list at time of death

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil Rs 125/- only

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

James A. Mason  
(Step-father)  
Ghaziabad

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

M<sup>rs</sup> H. C. Mason (Mother)  
Springfield Cottage  
Ghaziabad

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Mary's Convent,  
Multan, (Punjab)

(20) Remarks. Nil

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: Kathleen Cecilia Mason  
† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving." should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held or have

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. The interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Vandana and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Chayalund

Date 1-11-25

K. Chakravarti  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

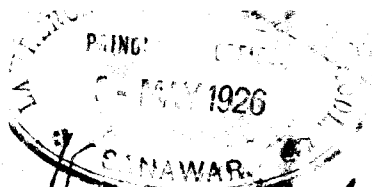
In the event of Evelyn M. Vandehide being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

K. C. Mason (Father)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent

(3)



Descriptive Roll of Joseph Alfred Vanderhide

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 8<sup>th</sup> May 1925

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

M<sup>rs</sup> K. Mason  
Springfield Cottage  
Ghaziabad  
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Demp Joseph Alfred

(4) Surname:— Vanderhide

When born.

(5) Day, 25<sup>th</sup> Month, March Year, 1916

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Step-father, own Mother

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Anglo-Indian

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Arnold Khan + Kathleen

(11) Surname:— Vanderhide + (Mason)

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

1<sup>st</sup> Class Asst. Surgeon (Franklin's Barrack Officer), J. M. Dep't.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

On Active list at time of death

(15) Exact amount of ~~father's~~ step-father's income from all sources

Rs 125/- only

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

M<sup>rs</sup> James Mason (Step-father)  
Springfield Cottage  
Ghaziabad

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

M<sup>rs</sup> K. Mason (Mother)  
Springfield Cottage  
Ghaziabad

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Peter's College  
Agra

(20) Remarks.

Nil

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

N.B 101

class 3

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. Gillespie

Officer recommending.

Ref. Bks + Bks on 7/7/25 Victoria Hallain C. G. Ghaziabad

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Denip Joseph Alfred Vanderhede and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Thazwead

Date: 20/4/26

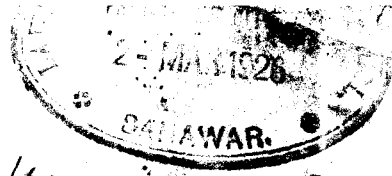
Khakharavathi Luit  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Kepp. West Racthon

In the event of Denip Joseph Alfred Vanderhede being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

James Mason (Step Father)  
H.C. Mason (Mother)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Gwenith Louise Vanderhide

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Salawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 17-17-1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

M<sup>rs</sup> H.C. Mason (Mother)  
Springfield Cottage  
Ghaziabad  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Gwenith Louise

(4) Surname:— Vanderhide

When born.

(5) Day, 9<sup>th</sup> Month, January, Year, 1910

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Own Mother,  
Step-Father.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Anglo-Indian

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Kathleen Cecilia, Punjabs Frontier

(11) Surname:— Mason Vanderhide

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Indian Medical Deptt.  
Class Asst. Surgeon + Warant  
Officer

(14) If the father is or was on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

was on actual at time of death.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Step-father's income Rs 125/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

James Mason (Step-father),  
Springfield Cottage  
Ghaziabad

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Kathleen C. Mason (Mother)  
Springfield Cottage  
Ghaziabad

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Mary's Convent,  
Multan, (Punjab)

(20) Remarks.

Nil

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

*[Signature]*  
Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Gweneth Louise <sup>Vanderhild</sup> and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Shazibad

Date 22<sup>nd</sup> January 26

N. Chakravarti, P. M. O.  
(Signature of Medical Officer)  
Red Sub Col. Green  
NW. + E & Rg.

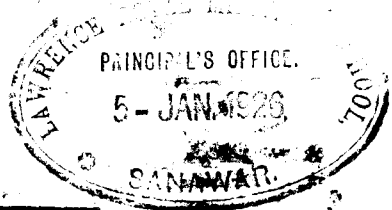
In the event of Gweneth Louise  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. C. Mason (Mother)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





Descriptive Roll of Arthur Leslie Douglas

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1925

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Staff Sgt. G. D. Cutt  
Assam Valley Light Horse  
Debryach.

NAME OF CHILD Assam.

(3) Christian:— Arthur Leslie Douglas

(4) Surname:— Cutt

(5) When born.  
Day, 18<sup>th</sup> Month, 12<sup>th</sup> Year, 1915

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? British

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George & Constance

(11) Surname:— Cutt

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Staff Sgt. Assam Valley Light Horse.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

213 Rupees. 12 Annas.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

Nil.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Staff Sgt Cutt Father  
Debryach  
Assam.

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Regimental School.  
Meerut.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

NB 105  
Class 4

Ref. Shd & Booked on 18/1/26

J. J. Kaufman.  
Signature  
†Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforcement of school fees due from parents and guardians in cases where by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Arthur Leslie Dutt and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mumbai

Date 4/1/26

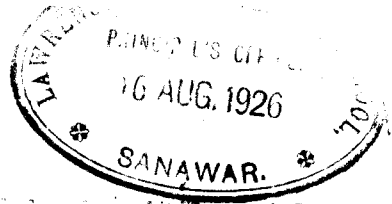
R. H. Johnston  
Capt. R.A.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

SELECTED.



Descriptive Roll of Ivy Emily Davison

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 9<sup>th</sup> July 1926  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 m. s. Sgt Davison W. E.  
 13. (Indian) M. T Coy  
 R. A. S. C  
 Bannu  
 NAME of CHILD N. W. F  
 (3) Christian:— Ivy Emily,  
 (4) Surname:— Davison,

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
 (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
 Rupees, 269. Annas.  
 8.  
 (16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

When born.

(5) Day, 23<sup>rd</sup> Month, November, Year, 1915  
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
 Both parents,  
 (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
 European,  
 (8) Legitimate?  
 yes  
 (9) Religion?  
 E of E,  
 Names of Parents.  
 (10) Christian:— William Edmund,  
 Emily Rebekah,  
 (11) Surname:— Davison,  
 (12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?  
 at present serving  
 \*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
 m. s. Sgt  
 Royal Army Service Corps

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,  
 (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
 Father  
 m. s. Sgt Davison, W. E.  
 13. Indian M. T. Coy  
 Royal Army Service  
 Bannu Corps  
 (19) What school has the child attended?  
 Army Schools.  
 (20) Remarks.  
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, yes

N.B. III  
 class 4

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Ref. Ahd & Ahd on 19/8/26

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 †Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Joy Davison  
and that ~~he~~<sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~<sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~<sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place Delipden

Date: 20<sup>th</sup> July 1926.

A. P. Roshan  
Assistant Surgeon I.M.S.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Joy Emily Davison  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School ~~with~~ with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. E. Davison

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent

Descriptive Roll of WALTER DENNIS DEELEY

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 23rd June 1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
James Deeley SERGT.  
I.A.O.C. c/o INDIA OFFICE  
WHITE HALL  
LONDON S.W.1  
NAME of CHILD ENGLAND.

(3) Christian:— WALTER DENNIS

(4) Surname:— DEELEY

When born.

(5) Day, 30th Month, OCTOBER Year, 1922.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? YES

(9) Religion? C.F.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— JAMES - MILDRED MAY.

(11) Surname:— DEELEY.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? YES.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources ?

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs M. B. PALMER  
c/o MRS ROWE  
MASONIC HALL  
QUETTA  
BALUCHISTAN

(19) What school has the child attended? N.W.F.

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL

(20) Remarks. Exact amount of father's income will be intimated on arrival in India.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, YES.

N.B. 113

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Rep. (Mtd + Arked) on 23/6/26

Signature John. B. Baker. P.C.F.  
Rector of St. Paul's Saye  
† Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1/2 day		Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Walter Deeley and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Bramley, Heats

Date: Aug 27 28

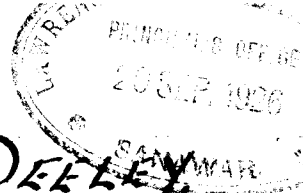
N. Deely  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of WALTER DENNIS DEELEY  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Walter Deeley  
I.A.S.  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(5)



Descriptive Roll of JAMES TERENCE DEELEY

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar]

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 23rd June 1926.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <i>James Deeley. SERGT;</i>  <i>I. A. O. C. C/O INDIA OFFICE</i>  <i>WHITEHALL</i>  <i>LONDON S.W.1.</i>  NAME of CHILD <i>ENGLAND.</i></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>JAMES TERENCE</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>DEELEY.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>5<sup>th</sup></i> Month, <i>MAY</i> Year, <i>1921.</i></p> <p>(6) <del>Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</del></p> <p>(7) Wholly European <del>or of mixed Parentage?</del></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>YES.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>C.F.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>JAMES, — MILDRED MAY.</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>DEELEY.</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? <i>YES</i></p> <p>•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father <del>served</del> or is serving:—  <i>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>No.</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's <del>income</del>'s income from all sources <i>?</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <del>he</del> <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <i>Mrs M. B. PALMER</i>  <i>C/O MRS ROWE</i>  <i>MASONIC HALL</i>  <i>QUETTA</i>  <i>BALUCHISTAN.</i>  <i>N.W.F.</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <i>LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>The exact amount of</i>  <i>father's pay will be intimated</i>  <i>on arrival in India</i>  Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  Answer, <i>YES.</i></p>
--	---

NR. 113

class

Red Bd 29/5

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *John B. Barker T.C.F.*  
 †Officer recommending.

•NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil Courts by filing a suit in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined James Deeley and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Braunton Heath

Date Aug 27 26

N. Daly  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of JAMES TERENCE DEELEY  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

James Deeley Supt. 1906.  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE  
15 JUL 1926

SANAWAR

Descriptive Roll of Ernest Leslie Budney

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar]

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 20<sup>th</sup> May 1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

M.S. E. Budney  
Army Physical Training Staff  
c/o Comd'r A.S.P.T.  
Ambala & Hasauli  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Ernest Leslie

(4) Surname:— Budney

When born.

(5) Day, 2<sup>nd</sup> Month, November Year, 1916(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless,~~ or having both parents?(7) Wholly European or ~~of mixed parentage~~?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? E of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Ernest Mabel Violet

(11) Surname:— Budney

(12) Is, ~~the father~~ in the British Army?(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~is~~ is serving:—The Welch Regt att.  
Army Physical Training Staff  
Master Master Sergeant Instructor

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Military daily Attendance  
England | Germany | England  
Oxford | Bologna | Adershat.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

V.B. III

Can be

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

) (K) 12/7/26

Submitted

Signature

†Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Ernest and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Almohra

Date 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1926

O.C. J. G. Gokhale  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

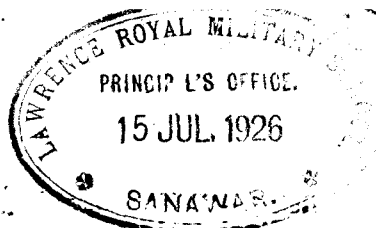
In the event of Ernest Ludency  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. Ludency G.M.S.I.  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

943

(4)



Descriptive Roll of Edna Kathleen Ludney

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 20<sup>th</sup> May 1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Q.M.S.I. E. Ludney  
Army Physical Training Staff  
C/o Comdnt A.S.P.T.  
Ambala & Kasauli  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Edna Kathleen

(4) Surname:— Ludney

When born.

(5) Day, 12<sup>th</sup> Month, November Year, 1914

(6) ~~Orphan~~, ~~Motherless~~, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European ~~and of European parentage?~~

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? B of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Ernest  
Mabel Violet

(11) Surname:— Ludney

(12) Is, ~~was~~ the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~was~~ is serving:—

The Welch Regt at Army Physical  
Training Staff  
Quartermaster Sergeant Instructor

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Military dance attendance.  
England & Germany, England  
Glasgow, Coln, Alalashot

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

N.B III

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

class 4

Rep. Akad & Akad on 17/7/26

Signature

N.C. Fleet

†Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Edna Kudney and find that she is free from any constitutional hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Adwahat.

Date: 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1926

P. A. S. Gupta  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Edna Kudney name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. Kudney G. M. S.  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

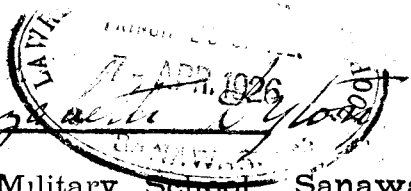
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(D. 28) 1926 (6)

Descriptive Roll of Maurice Elizabeth Dylton

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 27<sup>th</sup> March 1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
(Mrs) M. Dylton  
49 Stanton Road  
Lahore

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Maurice Elizabeth

(4) Surname:— Dylton

When born.

(5) Day, 29<sup>th</sup> Month, December Year, 1923

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Mother

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? R.C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Albert Henry

(11) Surname:— Dylton

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
was in East Surrey Regiment  
Sergeant

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

was on Pension

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

M Dylton

(19) What school has the child attended? No School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Yes

N.B. 108  
class 6

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Red Ad. Book on 27/3/26  
Signature [Signature]  
Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes:

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Maureen Elizabeth Dylon and find that <sup>he</sup>she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup>her education, or earning <sup>his</sup>her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore Cantonment.

Date: 26.4.1902/26

P. E. L. Somers  
Capt. R.A.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Staff Surgeon  
Lahore Cantonment

In the event of Maureen Elizabeth Dylon being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

John K. Dylon

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Bernard Albert Gordon Demison

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 13-2-26.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 William Albert Demison Sgt.  
 Lawrence Royal Military School.  
 Sanawar.  
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Bernard Albert Gordon

(4) Surname:— Demison

When born.

(5) Day: 23<sup>rd</sup> Month, September Year, 1920

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Ethel Victoria Mary  
 and William Albert.

(11) Surname:— Demison

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Sgt. L. R. M. School.  
 (I.U.L.) R.W.K. Co.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 7 per m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs. Demison. L.R.M.S. Sanawar.  
 mother.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs. Demison  
 L.R.M. School.  
 Sanawar.

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes with.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Admitted*  
 21/2/26

*G. J. ...*  
 PRINCIPAL.

Signature The Lawrence Royal Military School  
 † Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

50.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Bernard Denny and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

*Savage*

Place Sanawar Sanawar Lawrence Royal Military School  
SANAWAR.

Date 18-2-26

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Bernard Albert Gordon name of child Bernard being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*Wahlquist Sgt.*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submit-





# Descriptive Roll of Bernard Albert Gordon Dennison

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 13-2-26.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

William Albert Dennison Sgt.  
Lawrence Royal Military School.  
Sanawar.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Bernard Albert Gordon

(4) Surname:— Dennison

When born.

(5) Day: 23<sup>rd</sup> Month, September Year, 1920

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?~~

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? — yes.

(9) Religion? — Church of England.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Ethel Victoria Mary  
and William Albert.

(11) Surname:— Dennison

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? — yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Sgt. L. R. M. School.  
(I.U.L.) R.W.K.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? ✓

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 7 per ann.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs. Dennison. L.R.M.S. Sanawar.  
mother.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs. Dennison  
L.R.M. School.  
Sanawar.

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

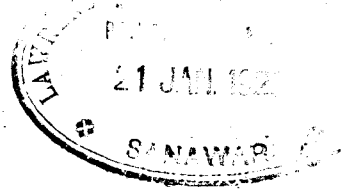
Answer. — Yes wald.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Admission*  
22/2/26

*G. J. ...*  
PRINCIPAL.

Signature  
The Lawrence Royal Military School.  
† Officer recommending.



Descriptive Roll of Muriel Dobricky

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan'y /26.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mrs A. Gordon Head  
No 1. Sandhu's Road  
Dehra Dun

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Muriel Dobricky

(4) Surname:—

When born.

(5) Day, 24<sup>th</sup> Month, August Year, 1909.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
both Parents dead.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Pure  
European.

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? C. of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George & Elsie

(11) Surname:— Dobricky

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes  
was.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:  
was serving in the Gordon  
Highlanders & East Surrey

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? was on  
Pension, but is dead now.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
has no property.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
Mrs A. Gordon. Grandmother  
and Guardian

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Mrs  
P. G. Wigham. Aunt.

(19) What school has the child attended?  
The Simla Convent.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

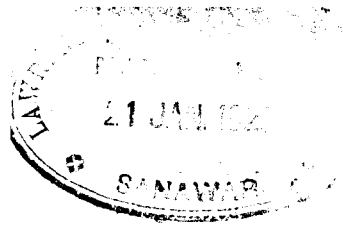
Answer, Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Signature]  
† Officer recommending.  
Staff Captain (Madan) I.C.S.

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving.



Descriptive Roll of Muriel Dobrickey

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan'y 1926.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs A. Gordon  
No 1. Sandhurst Road  
Dehra Dun

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Muriel Dobrickey

(4) Surname:—

When born.

(5) Day, 24<sup>th</sup> Month, August Year, 1909.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? both Parents dead.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Pure European.

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? C. of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George & Elsie

(11) Surname:— Dobrickey

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes was.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:— Was serving in the Gordon Highlanders & East Surrey

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? Was on Pension, but is dead now.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Has no property.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Mrs A. Gordon. Grandmother and Guardian

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Mrs P. G. Whigham. Aunt.

(19) What school has the child attended? The Simla Convent.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. Yes.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]  
† Officer recommending.  
Staff Captain [Signature]

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

**NOTE**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined M. Bahinik and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or her earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Dehra Dun

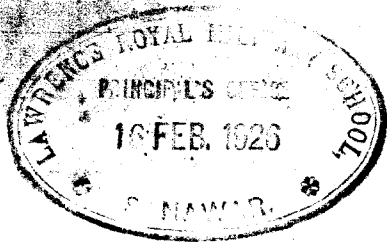
Date 15th January 1926

N. Dany  
Medical Officer, San  
 (Signature of Medical Officer, San)

In the event of Muril Deychey being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application  
A. Gordon

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Springfield College  
Ghaziabad  
15<sup>E</sup> February 1926

The Principal

Lawrence Royal Military School  
Sanawar

Sir,

I herewith send you the admission forms duly signed together with copies of Baptismal Certificates. I sincerely trust my other children will be admitted, in a short time. Thanking you for trouble and awaiting an early reply.

Yours obediently  
James Mason

80  
st 12th 1924.

Ripon Place

SIMLA

*6/2/11*  
Rev. & Dear Sir,

I write on behalf of a Mrs. Frazer who is at present in Murree. Her husband was a soldier but has deserted his wife and three children. They are Catholics. The girl has been taken as a free boarder by the Nuns at Murree. The mother is anxious to get the two boys, aged about 10½ and 9 years, into your school at Sanawar. The mother is unable to pay for their education, but if you could take the boys she would be free to take up some work to support herself.

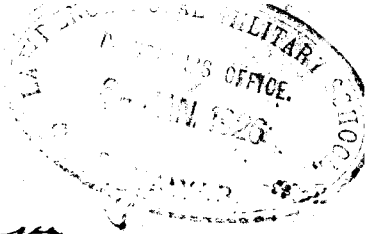
I would be most grateful if you could take the boys and if so let me know what preliminaries are necessary.

Yours Sincerely

*F. Sylvester*  
Catholic Chaplain

(D 31)

(6)



Descriptive Roll of John Arthur William

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1-1-1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 W. A. Phillipps, Guard.  
 No 9 Traffic Quarters,  
 Rawalpindi.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— John Arthur William  
 Phillipps

(4) Surname:— Phillipps

When born.

(5) Day, 1<sup>st</sup> Month, January Year, 1918

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Alexander  
 Phillipps

(11) Surname:— Phillipps

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
 Late Sgt. Duke of Wellington

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources No 21 of 1-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

I W. A. Phillipps  
 No 9 Traffic Quarters  
 Rawalpindi.

II Father.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
 W. A. Phillipps (Father)  
 No 9 Traffic Quarters  
 Rawalpindi

(19) What school has the child attended? Presentation Convent, Murree

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer. Yes

NB 106  
clan 6

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

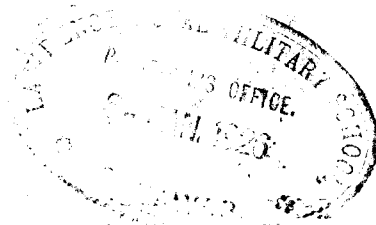
Ref. AD & Booked on  
19/1/26

Signature [Signature]  
Officer recommending

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

31

(6)



# Descriptive Roll of John Arthur William

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1-1-1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 W. A. Millip, Guard.  
 No 9 Traffic Quarters,  
 Rawalpindi.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— John Arthur William  
 Millip

(4) Surname:—

When born.

(5) Day, 1<sup>st</sup> Month, January Year, 1918

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Alexander  
 Millip

(11) Surname:—

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

\* (13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
 Late Sgt, Duke of Wellington

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources No 21/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
 I W. A. Millip  
 No 9 Traffic Quarters  
 Rawalpindi.  
 II Father.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
 W. A. Millip (Father)  
 No 9 Traffic Quarters  
 Rawalpindi

(19) What school has the child attended?  
 Presentation Convent  
 Murree

(20) Remarks.  
 Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, Yes

NB 106  
 clon 6

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Ref. AD & Book on  
 19/1/26

Signature [Signature]  
 Lt. Col. J. G. [Signature]  
 Officer recommending

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving



MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 12.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 ,,	Founder's Day ..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined John P. [unclear] and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Rawalpindi

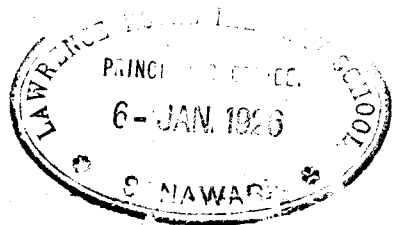
Date 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1926

[Signature]  
*(Signature of Medical Officer)*  
 N. W. B. Hospital  
 Rawalpindi

In the event of J. A. Phillip name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(6)

Descriptive Roll of Noel Freeman Lionel

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 4-1-1924.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

W. A. Phillips, Guard.  
No. 9 Traffic Quarters,  
Rawalpindi

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Noel Freeman Lionel

(4) Surname:— Phillips

When born.

(5) Day, 21<sup>st</sup> Month, October Year, 1912

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Alexander

(11) Surname:— Phillips

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

\*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Late Sgt. Duke of Wellington

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 2101-1-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if no is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

I W. A. Phillips  
No. 9 Traffic Quarters,  
Rawalpindi  
II Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

W. A. Phillips (Father)  
No. 9 Traffic Quarters  
Rawalpindi.

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Michael's High School  
Patna

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

N.B. 106  
class 6

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Ref. Bk. + Bk. on file

Signature

[Signature]  
Lt. Col. [Signature]  
† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE.—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment and the rank they held on leaving.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention; in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due or account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Noel Phillip and find that <sup>he</sup>~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup>~~her~~ education, or earning <sup>his</sup>~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Rawal Pindi

Date: 4th July 1926

Heather  
Puro (Traffic) W.P.  
(Signature of Medical Officer)  
H.W.P.

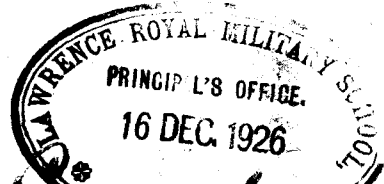
In the event of Noel Freeman Phillip  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Noel Phillip

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

501.24  
5.25

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian"



Descriptive Roll of Joan Patricia Carmody  
Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sahawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 23-10-26.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:  
M.O. Carmody  
Bk. Dept. M.E.S.  
Rangoon.  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Joan Patricia

(4) Surname: Carmody.

When born.

(5) Day, 28<sup>th</sup> Month, January. Year, 1921.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? B.

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed~~ Parentage? Yes

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: Michael Owen

(11) Surname: Carmody

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~is~~ serving:—

S/s. Bk. Dept. M.E.S.  
Rangoon.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 240/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Carmody (Mother's Father)  
Bk. Dept. M.E.S.  
Rangoon.

(19) What school has the child attended? NIL

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

N.B 114

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

clan 5  
Birth Certificate attached  
15/12/26

Signature

† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day.....	3
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Joan Patricia <sup>McCormick</sup> and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education; or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place (B. G. H.) Rangoon.

Date 21-10-26.

Thos. R. M. C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

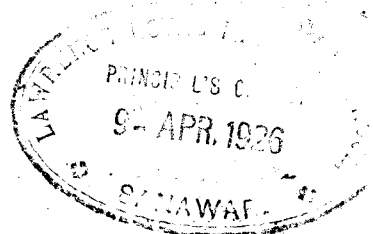
In the event of Joan Patricia name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. McCormick <sup>vs.</sup>  
Bk. Dept. M. E. S.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
Rangoon

27/10/26

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Joyce Collett

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: - 12/3/26.  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant: -  
Mrs E. Collett  
Oak Lane School  
Jhansi  
(Mussorie)

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: - Joyce Anne  
(4) Surname: - Collett

When born.

(5) Day, 9<sup>th</sup> Month, Sept: Year, 1916

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
(8) Legitimate? Yes, Wholly European.  
(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: - G. & Arnold.

(11) Surname: - Collett.

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

\*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving.

Captain. 34<sup>th</sup> F.B.R.A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin.

Mrs J. Hewson  
57, Cantlremarts  
Fyzabad, U.P. } Handwritten: Handwritten.

(19) What school has the child attended?

The Lawrence School  
Momb Abu.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

N.D 106  
class 6

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Ref 100 + 100 2/2/27  
Signature A.H. Tarbotton Lieut.  
26/2/27

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_ and find that \_\_\_\_\_ she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with \_\_\_\_\_ her education, or earning \_\_\_\_\_ her livelihood when grown up.

Place 25 Am

Date 30.3.26.

*U. Field*  
*Magorame*

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*S. Pollett*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(6) 1921

Descriptive Roll of Kathleen Collett.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 12/3/26.  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mrs E. Collett  
Oak Grove School  
Jhanpau - Muzsovie  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Kathleen Adelaide  
(4) Surname:— Collett

When born.

(5) Day, 24<sup>th</sup> Month, November Year, 1917.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
Wholly European.  
(8) Legitimate? Yes.  
(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Eva + Arnold.  
(11) Surname:— Collett

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes.

\*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Sergeant, 34<sup>th</sup> F. B. R. A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Mrs J. Hewson  
57, Cantonments  
Muzabad. N.P. } Handwritten

(19) What school has the child attended?  
The Lawrence School, Muzab Abn.

(20) Remarks.  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
Answer, Yes.

N.B 106  
clear

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

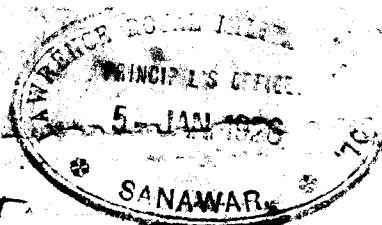
Signature A. H. Tarbotton, Lieut.

Officer recommending

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.







Descriptive Roll of John Geldard Cutt

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1925

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Staff Spt. Cutt*  
*Assam Valley Light Horse*  
*Debruyach.*

NAME of CHILD *Assam.*

(3) Christian:— *John Geldard*

(4) Surname:— *Cutt*

When born.

(5) Day, *31* Month, *12* Year, *1911*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
*Both Parents.*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *British*

(8) Legitimate? *yes.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *George & Constance*

(11) Surname:— *Cutt*

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

\*(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
*Staff Spt*  
*Assam Valley Light Horse.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
 —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
*213 Rupees 12 Annas*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
 —

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,  
 —

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
*Staff Spt Cutt* — *Father*  
*Debruyach.*  
*Assam.*

(19) What school has the child attended?  
*9 months L. R. M. S.*  
*Sanawar.*

(20) Remarks.  
 —

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer. *Yes.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*NB 105*  
*clan 4*

*J. P. Radman.*

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 †Officer recommending.

*Rd. W. ... 18/1/26*

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined John Cull and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Meerut

Date 4/1/25

M. Monetonhyles  
Captain R.A.M.C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

1924

10-49.1

**Descriptive Roll of Lily Louisa Bell**

for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs A Bell

26 Traffic 205 E 1 Ry—  
Khagole 20  
Singapore  
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Lily Louisa

Surname:— Bell

When born.

(5) Day, 10<sup>th</sup> Month, 1<sup>st</sup> Year, 1922

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? R. C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Louisa Mary & Arthur

(11) Surname:— Bell

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Was in Cpl. the British Army

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Lancashire Fusiliers  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regt 1<sup>st</sup> Batt

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? 1912

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 2.10 per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~<sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin.

(19) What school has the child attended? nil

(20) Remarks. I the applicant am disabled having lost my right hand

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Yes

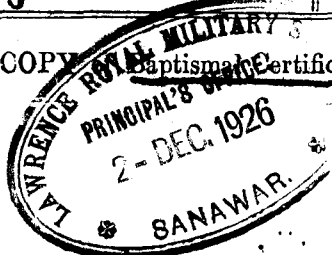
Answer,

N.B. 115

Class 6

Regd Bk'd on  
14/12/26

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.



Sent to Father on 4/12/26  
Signature C.P. Miller, (R.C. Church,)  
Chaplain  
Officer recommending. Khagoul

**Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting.



(5)

**ELECTED**

Descriptive Roll of Anthony Reginald Herbert Body

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 22-8-1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Sub. Condr. R. W. Body  
I.A.O.C.  
Ferozpoore

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— ~~Anthony Reginald Herbert~~ Herbert

(4) Age:— ~~3 years 10 months~~

When born.

(5) Day, 13<sup>th</sup> Month, December Year, 1919

(6) ~~Are both parents?~~

Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? R. C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Reginald Wallace  
Victoria Maud

(11) Surname:— Body

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Sub. Conductor  
I. A. O. C.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 350 Less Income Tax  
Rs 300/- Pay of Rank  
50/- Maintenance allowance

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father

(19) What school has the child attended?

Private Institution

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric fever?

Answer, yes.

v.B. 112

Jan 5

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Rep. Skel & Akedon 6/9/26  
26-8-26

Signature

J. A. F. [Signature]  
to O.O. Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

Rule 8.—Children whose fat step-fathers are living with  
be charged for according following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Anthony R. H. Body  
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earn his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 2/12/26

*[Handwritten Signature]*

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Anthony R. H. Body  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**Descriptive Roll of James Walter nieel Binge**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 20<sup>th</sup> May 1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. J. A. Binge  
Pohian

**NAME OF CHILD**

(3) Christian:— James Walter

Surname:— Binge

**When born.**

(5) Day. 23<sup>rd</sup> Month, September Year, 1925

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of England

**Names of Parents.**

(10) Christian:— Harold Adolphus & Ann Mary

(11) Surname:— Binge

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Gunner, 5<sup>th</sup> Brigade R. F. A.  
63<sup>rd</sup> Battery.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Completed transfer to Army Reserve at  
on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1911.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 180/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if  $\frac{he}{she}$  is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

98

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended? S. Marys Convent  
Allahabad for a few months. Certificate  
will be sent on receipt from Convent.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against En-ric Fever?

Answer, Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

N. B 124

Signature W. Coballe a.s. S. India

†Officer recommending. 29/11.

•Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting



Rule 8.—Children whose fathers & mothers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

*Bunge*

10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined *James Walter Daniel Bunge* and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date 26 Nov: 1927

*Leaver*  
*Captain*  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of James Walter Daniel Bunge name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mrs Bunge (N.a.)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Henry Albert Beeson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 12 Feb. 1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Beeson  
14, High Street, L.

NAME of CHILD

Christian:—

(4) Surname:—

When born.

(5) Day, Month, Year,

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? — European

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Henry & Eliza

(11) Surname:— Beeson

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?  
Yeoman Soldier

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Corporal  
Royal Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.  
£ 100

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Garrison School  
Sanawar & Cochin

(20) Remarks

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

Charles RA

Summoned 40 07/23/26

for Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a receipt of the amount due in account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	42 ,,

#### FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

#### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Harish Chandra  
Biswas  
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity. R. F. A.

And I further certify that the child is not subject of any deformity or mental defect which in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow

Date 15/2/20

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Harish Chandra  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Wilfred Merchant Bosworth

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanaw

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 12-2-26

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Condi D Bosworth  
1st Corps  
Agda

NAME of CHILD

Christian:— Wilfred

Surname:— BOSWORTH

When born.

(5) Day, 22<sup>nd</sup> Month, August Year, 1914

(3) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

C. of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Veronica and David

(11) Surname:— BOSWORTH

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?

Is in British Army

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

Now serving  
Conductor I.P.C. Corps

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Estab-  
ment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all  
sources

Rs 485/- p. m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property  
and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name  
address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin

(19) What school has the child attended?

Bishop Cotton Simla (1 season)  
1922  
C.C. School U.K. 1923 to Feb 25

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against  
Enteric fever?

Answer,

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Major

†Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

**SCHOOL CERTIFICATE**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a certificate of the amount due on account of the child to the School at the time of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Wolfgang M. Roseworek and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify his child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Syva

Date 13. 1. 26

(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Wolfgang M. Roseworek being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Roseworek Cond

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive

*Henrietta Owen*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandway

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *8.2.26*

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—

*W. G. O. Crossleaf  
1st Hand Supt M.R.S.  
Risaeper*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Henrietta Owen*

name:— *Crossleaf*

When born.

Day, *12* Month, *June* Year, *1919*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *yes*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed ~~parentage~~? *yes*

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *W. G. O. Crossleaf  
Agnes Adelaide*

(11) Surname:— *Crossleaf*

(12) ~~Is~~ or was, the father in the British Army? *yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
*2nd Lt. L.I. and 1st Lt. 1st Battalion Scottish Rifles  
1919  
1st and 2nd Company 1st Major, during the Great War*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? *no*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Rupees two Hundred and Seventy only per annum*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— *nil*

(19) What school has the child attended? *nil*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against "E. oric Fever"?

Answer, *Yes*

N-3 114

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*stan 6*

*Rep. M.R.S. 16/12/26*

*Harold Spooner  
1st Lt. Risaeper*

Signature

†Officer recommending.

•NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.



Descriptive

*Dr. Crossley*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *8.2.26*

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—  
*William James Owen Crossley  
Wes House Supt. M.E.S  
Risalpur*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian name:— *Eric*  
name:— *Eric*

When born.

Day, *3<sup>rd</sup>* Month, *December* Year, *1902*

(4) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Yes*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *No*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *C of E*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *William James Owen  
Agnes Adelaide*

(11) Surname:— *Crossley*

(12) ~~Is~~ or was, the father in the British Army? *No*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
*Adj. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. R.S. - 4<sup>th</sup> Bn. Rifle  
7<sup>th</sup> Lt. " " transferred during 1929 to  
Sgt. and Acting 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. 1<sup>st</sup> Bn. Scottish Rifle  
the Great War*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income sources *Rupies two thousand  
Pension*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— *No*

(19) What school has the child attended? *Mount Abu*

(20) Remarks. *Withdrawn her from the above  
School, due to being out of employment and also  
the loss of a son's salary by falling off  
a tree*  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against  
Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes*

*N.D 114*

*Class 6*

*R. J. M. D. - 16/12/26*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Harold Spooner  
Chaplain, M.E.S.*  
†Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting



Descriptive

*Dr. Crossley*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 8. 2. 26

(2) Name and full address applicant:—

*William James Owen Crossley  
Mess House Supt. M.E.S.  
Risalpur*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

*Ir.*

name:—

When born.

Day, 3<sup>rd</sup> Month, December Year, 1902

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Yes*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Yes*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *C of E*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *William James Owen*

*Agnis Adelaide*

(11) Surname:— *Crossley*

(12) ~~Is~~ or was, the father in the British Army?

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

*4<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. R.S. - 4<sup>th</sup> Bn. Rifles  
of 4<sup>th</sup> " " transferred during 1929 to  
2<sup>nd</sup> Bn. Scottish Rifles  
Lt. and Acting Major during  
the Great War*

N.D 114

Class 6

*R. J. Owen 16/12/26*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income sources *Rupies two Seewah  
Pension*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— *No*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Mount Abu*

(20) Remarks. *Withdrawn her from the above school, due to being out of employment and also the loss of a son's school fees by falling off a tree*  
Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

*Harold Spooner  
Chapman, B.A.*

†Officer recommending.

•NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting

Rule Children whose fathers are dead or whose fathers are unable to pay school fees shall be admitted on the following conditions:—

Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees by parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Mrs. [Name] and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

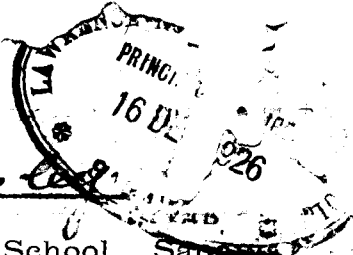
Date 12/26

(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of [Name] being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of Avaline Crossley

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 22/26

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mr J. O. Crossley  
Power Street, N.E.S.  
Ruralpur

NAME of CHILD

Christian:— Avaline

Name:— Crossley

When born.

(5) Day, 13<sup>th</sup> Month, April Year, 1916  
Haddington, Scotland

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *yes*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *yes*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Presbyterian to C of E.*

Names of Parents.

*William James Owen Crossley*

(10) Christian:— *Agnes Adelaide*

(11) Surname:— *Crossley*

(12) ~~Is~~ was, the father in the British Army? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt 9<sup>th</sup> Carn 13<sup>th</sup> Scottish Rifles  
4<sup>th</sup> Co Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Scottish Rifles 1919.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt and Acting Company Sgt Major during  
The Great War*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Element, state when he was transferred? *NO*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *rupees 500 Twenty only  
R. Meenan*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin.

(19) What school has the child attended? *Nil*

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric fever?

Answer, *Yes*

N.B. 114

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Jan 6*

*R. J. M. 15/1/16*

*Harold Spooner*  
*Captain, R.M.S.*

Signature

†Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving." should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

**LOCAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 9.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be examined for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil Court by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

All property of children admitted, which may be given to them, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 50 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due for account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined                      and find that he she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education, or earn a livelihood when grown-up.

Place                     

Date                     

                      
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of                      name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

                      
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

RECEIVED  
16 DEC 1919  
H.C.

# Descriptive Roll of Charles Alfred Crossley

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 2-26

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
9. O. Crossley  
Lower House Sqd Lt M.E.S.  
Risalpur

NAME of CHILD

Christian:— Charles Alfred

Surname:— Crossley B.L.

When born.

(5) Day, 1 Month, December Year, 1917.  
Peshawar

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? yes

(7) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? yes

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? 6 of 3

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: William James Owen Crossley

Agnes Adelaide

(11) Surname:— Crossley

(12) Is or was, the father in the British Army? yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—

1st Lt L.S. 1st Barr 10th Scottish Rifles  
1st Lt do transferred to 2nd Bn Scottish Rifles  
1919  
and acting Coy Lt Major during the Great War

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Estab-  
ment, state when he was transferred NO

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all  
sources Rupers 100 Hundred and 200

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>she is possessed of any property  
and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name  
address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended? Nil

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against  
Enteric Fever?

Answer,

v.B 11/18

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

class 6

Recd Mtd on 15/12/26

Added 16/3/27

Harold G. ...

Signature

†Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

Rule 8. Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be considered for according to the following scale:—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below to be laid down for their incomes.

All property of children admitted, which may be actively their own, shall be made over to the Principal. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardian, wishing to remove children from the School must give seven days' notice of their intention, in writing to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of all fees due on account of the child to removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_ and find that <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which would in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup>/<sub>her</sub> education, or earn <sup>his</sup>/<sub>her</sub> livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent



Descriptive Roll of William Henry Fagan Johnson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1st. June 1926.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 W. Johnson  
 Regimental Sergeant Major  
 The Durham Light Infantry  
 Solon

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— WILLIAM HENRY FAGAN

(4) Surname:— JOHNSON

When born.

(5) Day, 1st. Month, September Year, 1918.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
 Both Parents alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William }  
 Daisy }

(11) Surname:— Johnson

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? Yes

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
 R. S. M.  
 2nd. Durham Light Infantry

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
 Average Rs. 330. Monthly

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?  
 Military School  
 Durham Light Infantry

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?  
 Answer, Yes.

N.B. 111

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

class 4

Ref. Adm. & Acc. on 10/7/26

11/3/26

Signature: H. K. Kinahan Major

†Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined W. H. F. JOHNSON and find that <sup>he</sup>~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup>~~her~~ education, or earning <sup>his</sup>~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

O. C. P. Cooke  
Major R. A. M. C.

Place Solan

Date 19/6/1926

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of W. H. F. Johnson  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

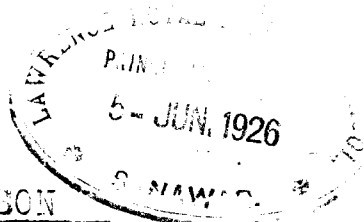
W. Johnson, R.S.M. 2/21

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



(4)



Descriptive Roll of William Thomas Henry JACKSON

Candidate Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— ~~22nd~~ May 1926

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Sergeant W.G. Jackson,  
I.C.C.(B.W)  
Headquarters  
Ferozepore Brigade Area  
FEROZEPORE  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— WILLIAM THOMAS HENRY

(4) Surname:— JACKSON

When born.

(5) Day, 18th Month, April Year, 1921

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Nabel Grace - William George

(11) Surname:— Jackson Jackson  
(nee Norris)

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army?  
Serving in the British Army

•(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father served or is serving:—  
Sergeant, Indian Corps of  
Clerks (British Wing) borne  
supernumerary on the rolls of  
the Royal West Kent Regiment

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Not applicable

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Army pay 8 1/2 shillings per day.  
Messing allowance Rs -/3/6 per day  
Clothing allowance Rs 9/7/- per  
mensem. Marriage & Furniture  
allowances Rs 66/- per mensem.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
As at item 13.

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Nil.

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

N.B. 112

Class 4

Reg. - Rtd + Atd on 18/4/26

Signature

S. Koch CAPTAIN,  
STAFF CAPTAIN,  
FEROZEPORE BRIGADE AREA

•NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined William Thomas Henry Jackson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Dalhousie

Date: 1st June 1926

G. E. L. Simpson  
Capt R.A.M.C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Staff Surgeon  
Dalhousie

In the event of William Jackson  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Jackson Sergt

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 26.4.26

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs Quarrell  
 P<sup>o</sup> Quarter No. Quarter  
 East 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt The Leinster L. I.  
 Jutogh Simla Hills  
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— John Charles

(4) Surname:— Quarrell

When born.

(5) Day, 17 Month, March Year, 1915

(6) ~~Orphan, Motherless, or having both parents?~~

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? b of b

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Henry George, Bertha Helen,

(11) Surname:— Quarrell

(12) Is, or was, the father in the British Army? yes he is

(13) Rank, and Regiment in which father ~~served~~ is serving:—

Sergeant 2<sup>nd</sup> Bn The Durham  
 Light Infantry

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

165 Rupees. One Hundred and sixty Five Per Month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if  $\frac{he}{she}$  is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Sgt & Mrs Quarrell Mother & Father  
 P<sup>o</sup> Quarter No. Quarter  
 Jutogh Simla

(19) What school has the child attended?

Regimental Childrens  
 School

(20) Remarks.

Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

N.B. 108

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

class 4

Ref. Bked + Bked 20/4/26

Signature H.R. Mc Culley Major  
 B. by 2<sup>nd</sup> Durham L.I.  
 † Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined and find that he ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his ~~her~~ education, or earning his ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Lutogh

Date: April 26/26

J. Spalding  
Lt Colonel  
(Signature of Medical Officer)  
J. B. K. Lutogh

In the event of Johan Quarrell name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Quarrell  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."